

# Descendants of Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson

## First Generation

**1. Joseph Dundas Miller**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **William Miller**<sup>3,4</sup> and **Mary Spurstow**,<sup>5</sup> was born 3 Oct 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>1,6</sup> was christened 13 Dec 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>7</sup> died 30 Oct 1847 in Funchal, Madeira, Portugal<sup>8,9</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1847 in Funchal, Madeira, Portugal.<sup>10,11,12</sup>



General Notes: Went by Joseph.

Joseph Dundas Miller was born 3 October 1792 in Liverpool, England, the eighth child born to William Miller and Mary Spurstow. He was christened at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool. Joseph Dundas married Elizabeth Tomlinson in 1821 in St. Mary's and St. Helen's Church, the Parish Church of Neston, Cheshire, where Elizabeth lived. Elizabeth was the daughter of Dr. John Tomlinson and Dorothy Spurstow and was their oldest child. Joseph's and Elizabeth's mothers were sisters, making them first cousins.

Joseph Dundas was a Brazilian shipping merchant. He sailed to Bahia, Brazil, in 1814, sailing back and forth to England and Madeira until he and his family returned to England sometime about 1830. Their first five children were born in Bahia, Brazil; their three other children were born in Liverpool. Joseph had a business partner, Joseph Milligan, in Bahia, and a later partner, Peter Gilfillim.

According to Gore's Directory between 1835 and 1847 he was a merchant, a partner in the firm Miller, Mackey & Co. which first appeared in the 1835 Liverpool directory, doing business at 105 Oldhall [Old Hall] Street. Joseph is listed as a merchant with M. Mackey & Co., living at Plumpton terrace in Everton, an area of Liverpool. Miller, Mackey & Co. is at 77 Oldhall St. by 1837, and at 6 Oldhall St. by 1839. By 1841 Joseph and family are living in the Bootle area adjacent to Liverpool. His last listing in Gore's directory is in 1847. Miller, Mackay & Co. is still there in 1849 & 1851, though a new partnership has formed, Millers and Thompson, and Joseph's son, William Charles is listed in the directory as a shipbroker, Millers & Thompson, living in Prince's park.

Joseph wrote his will 30 August 1847 and died just two months later, on 30 October 1847 in or near Funchal, Madeira, where he is buried in the English Cemetery. His wife, Elizabeth, died five years later, 18 January 1852, in Liverpool. His date of probate was 7 December 1847.

Large oil portrait of Joseph is in the possession of Peter Miller's daughter, Susan, as of 2019.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 13 Dec 1792. <sup>7</sup> Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
- Occupation: Merchant, 1814, Bahia, Brazil. <sup>13,14</sup> Deposition of Joseph Miller of Liverpool in 1842: "And I the said Joseph Miller do declare that I went out to Bahia in the year one thousand eight hundred and fourteen and resided there with the interval of visits to England till the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty. That when I went there the first time I became acquainted with the said James Milligan and visited at his house...That the said James Milligan died in the year ? 1817?, that I returned to England in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty-one and remained there some time, that on my return to Bahia in one thousand eight hundred and twenty-one - I learnt that the said Elizabeth Preston was dead and my late partner Peter Gilfillim had collected a subscription for her child..."
- Residence: 1821, Bahia, Brazil. <sup>13</sup>
- Residence: Between 1823 and 1833, Bahia, Brazil.
- Residence: Between 1837 and 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. <sup>15</sup> 2 Plympton Terrace - this may be Plumpton, not Plympton
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England. <sup>16</sup> Joseph Miller, age 45, merchant, born in this county
- Occupation: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. <sup>17</sup> Joseph Miller is listed in the city directory as working for M.M. & Co. - Miller, Mackay & Co., merchants, at 6 Oldhall [Old Hall] street
- Residence: Fort Place, 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England. <sup>16</sup>
- Residence: 1847, Bootle, Lancashire, England. <sup>18</sup>

- Notice of Death: "Died. Oct 30, at Madeira, Joseph Miller, Esq., of this town.", 1847.<sup>19</sup>
- Will: 30 Aug 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>20</sup> The will was nine pages. Executors were William John Tomlinson, broker, William Gordon, merchant, and Samuel Gath, broker. All were from Liverpool. William John Tomlinson was the younger brother of his wife, Elizabeth Tomlinson. William Gordon was his son-in-law, husband of his daughter Mary Dorothy. Samuel Gath was a cotton broker. Mentioned in the will: his wife, Elizabeth, to whom he leaves all the household effects; his sisters Ellen, Rebecca and Mary. His sisters appear to be unmarried as they are named in the will with the last name Miller. The will appears to have been written and witnessed in Liverpool about two months before his death.
- Probate: 7 Dec 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>21</sup>
- Cemetery: English Cemetery, Funchal, Madeira, Portugal.<sup>22</sup> Tombstone is hanging on one of the walls of the cemetery, as are many others. Burials were dug up to make way for a road at one side of the cemetery. The bones were reinterred in the walls of the cemetery and the tombstones hung on the wall. Joseph Miller was one of the burials that was reinterred.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Tomlinson**,<sup>23,24</sup> daughter of **Dr. John Tomlinson**<sup>28,29</sup> and **Dorothy Spurstow**,<sup>28</sup> 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>13,25,26,27</sup> Elizabeth was born 17 Sep 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>24,30</sup> was christened 25 Nov 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>31</sup> and died 18 Jan 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>32</sup> at age 57.



Marriage Notes: Witnesses for the marriage were Charles Tomlinson, brother of the bride, W. Miller, the groom's father or brother, Anne Tomlinson, sister of the bride, John Ansdell, husband of the bride's maternal aunt, and John Miller, brother of the groom. Rev. Charles H. Miller, brother of the groom, performed the ceremony.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Joseph and Elizabeth were first cousins.
- Newspaper announcement: Liverpool Mercury Etc, 18 May 1821, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>33</sup> "On Tuesday last, at Neston, Mr. Joseph Miller, merchant, Bahia, to Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mr. Tomlinson, surgeon, Chester."
- Church: St. Mary's & St. Helen's Church, Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>34</sup>

General Notes: It is not known where Elizabeth was buried. Four churches have been search by Hope Healy Koontz for burial records: St. Nicholas; St. Michael's, Pitt St.; St. James, Toxteth St.; St. James Cemetery.

The oil portrait of Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, older, holding knitting needles. The portrait was in the possession of Peter Miller in the 1980s. Now, 2019, in the possession of his daughter Susan.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> Elizabeth Miller, age 45, not born in this county
- Census: 1851, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>35</sup> Elizabeth Miller, 56, widow, head of household, born Chester, Cheshire. Sons William, Joseph and Benjamin are living at home, but Emily is not and she would have been about 15
- Residence: 4 Devonshire Rd., Princes Park, 18 Jan 1852, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>36</sup>
- Notice of Death: 1852.<sup>37</sup> "Died. Jan. 18, at her residence, Prince's-park, age 57, Elizabeth, relict of the late Joseph Miller, formerly merchant of this town."
- Death Cause: Diseased liver, 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>38</sup> was born 17 Jun 1823 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>38</sup> died 18 Mar 1860 in New Brighton, Lancashire, England<sup>38,39,40</sup> at age 36, and was buried 23 Mar 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>41</sup>
- 3 F ii. **Elizabeth Miller**<sup>38</sup> was born 9 Mar 1825 in Bahia, Brazil<sup>38</sup> and died 6 May 1825 in Bahia, Brazil.<sup>38</sup>
- + 4 M iii. **William Charles Miller**<sup>38,42</sup> was born 6 Mar 1826 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>6,38</sup> died 24 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>43</sup> at age 73, and was buried 28 Aug 1899 in Liverpool,

- Lancashire, England.<sup>44,45</sup>
- + 5 M iv. **Henry Miller**<sup>38,46</sup> was born 10 Jul 1827 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>38,47</sup> died 13 Nov 1906 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>30,48,49</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>50</sup>
  - + 6 M v. **Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>38,51</sup> was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>38</sup> was christened 14 Jul 1829 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England,<sup>52</sup> died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England<sup>53,54</sup> at age 35, and was buried 5 Dec 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>55</sup>
  - 7 F vi. **Elizabeth Miller**<sup>38,56</sup> was born 7 Mar 1835 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>38</sup> was christened 7 May 1835 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>57,58</sup> and died 4 Jan 1842 in Bootle, Lancashire, England<sup>38,59,60</sup> at age 6.

General Notes: There is a note for Elizabeth under birth that says, Everton, Liverpool.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Philip's Church, 7 May 1835, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>61</sup>
  - Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> Elizabeth Miller, age 6, born in this county
  - Notice of Death: "Died. Same day [On Tuesday last], Elizabeth, second daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., Bootle, aged 6 years and 10 months.", 1842.<sup>62</sup>
- + 8 F vii. **Emily Frances Miller**<sup>30,38,63,64</sup> was born 6 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>38,65,66</sup> was christened 15 Jan 1837 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,<sup>67,68</sup> died 11 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England<sup>30,38,69,70</sup> at age 62, and was buried 14 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>71</sup>
  - + 9 M viii. **Francis Benjamin "Ben" Miller**<sup>38,51,72</sup> was born 1 Dec 1837 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,38,73,74</sup> was christened 15 Jul 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>75,76</sup> died 24 Jun 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,38,77</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>78</sup>

## Second Generation (Children)

2. **Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>38</sup> (*Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1823 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>38</sup> died 18 Mar 1860 in New Brighton, Lancashire, England<sup>38,39,40</sup> at age 36, and was buried 23 Mar 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>41</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> Mary Dorothy Miller, age 17, not born in this county
- Cemetery: St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, 23 Mar 1860, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>41</sup> Burial of Mary Dorothy Gordon, age 36, of New Brighton, Cheshire, buried by: R. D. Fowell, Off. Minister.

Mary married **William Gordon**,<sup>38</sup> son of **William Gordon**<sup>81,83</sup> and **Jane Mackay**, 20 Apr 1847 in Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>30,79,80,81,82</sup> William was born 17 Apr 1818 in Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland,<sup>38,84,85,86,87,88</sup> died 11 Aug 1899 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>38,89</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1899 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.

Marriage Notes: William Gordon, Gentleman - Full Bachelor of Catherine Street and Mary Dorothy Miller - Full Spinster of Bootle; Groom's father: William Gordon, Merchant, Bride's father: Joseph Miller, Merchant. Married 20 Apr 1867 in the parish church, St. Mary, in the district of Walton on the Hill, Liverpool.

Parish register, p.23, #46.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Newspaper announcement: "Married. Same day [Tuesday last], at St. Mary's Church, Walton-on-the-Hill, by the Rev. W. M. Falloon, William Gordon, Esq., to Mary Dorothy, eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle.", 1847.<sup>80</sup>
- Church: St. Mary's Church, Walton-on-the Hill, Lancashire, 20 Apr 1847.<sup>80</sup>
- Marriage/Church: St. Mary's Church, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>81</sup>
- MarriageWitnesses: Jane Gordon, Harriet Moss, Alex Gordon, W. Miller & Thos. Low, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>81</sup> Bride's father: Joseph Miller, merchant; Groom's father, William Gordon, merchant
- Marriage License: Married by license, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>81</sup> Officiating Minister: W.M. Falloon; William Gordon, Gentleman, full bachelor of Catherine Street; Mary Dorothy Miller, full spinster of Bootle

General Notes: William and Mary Dorothy were living in New Brighton, Cheshire, not far from Liverpool, when Mary Dorothy died in 1860 leaving William with ten children ages twelve to one. In 1864 William remarried. He and his new wife, Margaret Steele, moved to Scotland, where he had been born. In 1871 they were living in Argrennan House in Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire.

About that time, William purchased property in Kirkcudbrightshire near Castle Douglas which had belonged to the "Black" Douglas family since the 14th century and which included Threave Castle, located on an island in the River Dee. In 1872 William had Threave House built on land overlooking Threave Castle, south of Castle Douglas. William died in 1899. Margaret, his wife, died in 1920. His grandson, Alan Francis Gordon, b.1892, gave the estate to the National Trust in 1848. Alan Francis was the younger son of William Gordon, the oldest child of Mary Dorothy and William Gordon. The house, which overlooks the extensive Threave Gardens, was opened to the public in 2002 and is visited by 60,000 people each year. The gardens also serve as a live classroom for the NTS's School of Practical Gardening.

### GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTION:

*Sacred to the Memory of William Gordon of Threave, born April 17th 1818, Died 11th August 1899 .* The gravestone has inscriptions for his son William and wife Catherine Neish and her sister Jane Neish, and two grandsons, Alan and Colin. It is not known where his two wives were buried. The gravestone is in the Kelton Old Churchyard, Kelton, southwest of Castle Douglas and Rhonehouse, and south of the Bridge of Dee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1849-1851, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>90</sup> Gordon, William, merchant (Miller, Mackay & Co.) res: Prince's park. In 1849 & 1851, Miller, Mackay & Co., merchants, were located at

- 6 Oldhall [Old Hall] Street in Liverpool
- Occupation: 1853, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>91</sup> William Gordon, merchant (Miller, Mackay & Co.) 2, Windermere terrace, Prince's park
- Occupation: 1859-1860, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>92</sup> Merchant, Miller, Mackay & Co., living in New Brighton. In 1859 & 1860, Miller, Mackay & Co. was located at Bank Chambers, 3 Cook Street in Liverpool.
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>93</sup> William Gordon, age 42, widower, head of household, Brazilian merchant, born Scotland; also listed in the census are 5 servants. Living on New Road.
- Occupation: 1862, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>94</sup> William Gordon & Co., merchants, Bank Chambers, 3 Cook St.  
Res: New Brighton
- Occupation: 1864, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>95</sup> William Gordon & Co., merchants, Bank chambers, 3 Cook St. Residence: Wellington Road, New Brighton
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>96</sup> The family is living in Argrennan House in Tongland. William is 52, born Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland. Occupation: retired merchant.
- Census: 1881, Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>97</sup> William, age 62. Living at Threave House.
- Gravestone: 1899, Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.<sup>87</sup>
- Cemetery: Kelton Old Churchyard, 1899, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>89</sup> Kelton Old Churchyard is near Castle Douglas in Kircudbrightshire

Children from this marriage were:

- + 10 M i. **William Gordon**<sup>30,98,99</sup> was born 10 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,100,101,102</sup> was christened 31 May 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>102</sup> died 11 Apr 1913 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>30,103</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>87</sup>
- + 11 M ii. **Alexander Gordon**<sup>30,98</sup> was born 29 May 1850 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>30,104,105</sup> and died in 1888<sup>30</sup> at age 38.
- 12 M iii. **Frederick Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born 29 Jun 1851 in Lancashire, England,<sup>30,106</sup> died 14 Oct 1851,<sup>30</sup> and was buried 17 Oct 1851 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>107</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, 17 Oct 1851, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>107</sup> Frederick Gordon, age 3 mos., of Princes Park; buried by W.T. Barry, Curate of St. Paul's.
- + 13 M iv. **Edward Gordon**<sup>30,98</sup> was born 13 Jul 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,108,109</sup> died 19 Oct 1922 in Castle Douglas, Galloway, Scotland<sup>30,110</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Castle Douglas, Galloway, Scotland.
- + 14 M v. **Rev. Charles James Gordon**<sup>30,111</sup> was born 21 Sep 1853 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>30,112,113</sup>
- 15 F vi. **Mary Jane Gordon**<sup>30,114</sup> was born 27 Jan 1855 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>30,115,116</sup> and died in 1934<sup>30</sup> at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>117</sup> Mary J., age 6. Living on New Road.
- Census: 1881, Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>118</sup> Mary, age 26. Living at Threave House.
- + 16 F vii. **Helen Gordon**<sup>30,119</sup> was born 2 May 1856 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>30,120,121</sup> and died in 1916<sup>30</sup> at age 60.
- 17 F viii. **Isabel Gordon**<sup>30,122</sup> was born 12 Nov 1857 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>30,123,124</sup> and died in 1940<sup>30</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 24 Jan 1858, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>125</sup> St. James Church, Isabel, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>126</sup> Isabel, age 3. Living on New Road.
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>127</sup> Isabel Gordon, 13. Living at Argrennan House
- Census: 1881, Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>128</sup> Isabel. Living at Threave House.

18 F ix. **Margaret Gordon**<sup>30,129</sup> was born 10 Oct 1858 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>30,130</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 2 Jan 1859, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>131</sup> St. James Church, Margaret, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>132</sup> Listed in census as Margaret, age 2. Living on New Road.
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>133</sup> Listed in census as Margaret, age 12. Living at Argrennan House.

19 F x. **Elizabeth Gordon**<sup>30,134</sup> was born 24 Feb 1860 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>30,135,136</sup> and died in 1931<sup>30</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 16 Apr 1860, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>137</sup> St. James Church, Elizabeth, baptized 6 April 1860, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>138</sup> Listed in census as Elizabeth, age 1. Living on New Road.
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>139</sup> Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 11. Living at Argrennan House.
- Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881, Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>140</sup> Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 21.

4. **William Charles Miller**<sup>38,42</sup> (*Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1826 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>6,38</sup> died 24 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>43</sup> at age 73, and was buried 28 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>44,45</sup>

General Notes: Went by Charles.

In notes handed down in the family, copied from a letter from Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller, to May Stockdale (Janet May Miller Stockdale) on 29 Sept 1937: "Wm. Charles had the responsibility of the family affairs after his father died, and the education of Emily and Benjamin. Charles was then only a young man in his 26th year on whom the responsibility of the welfare of the family fell. He had not married then." William Charles had an older sister, married, and his younger brothers Henry and Joseph Dundas Jr. Henry went to Brazil for good in 1851 and Joseph Dundas Jr. was only eighteen when his father died. Emily and Benjamin were still young and their mother, Elizabeth Tomlinson, died in 1851.



Noted events in his life were:

- Shares of stock:<sup>141</sup> South Eastern Ry. Co., Liverpool Tramways Co., Rio de Janeiro Gas Co., Para Gas Co., Buenos Ayres Gr. Smithison Ry., Liverpool United Tramways & Omnibus, Leeds Liverpool Canal Co., Liverpool Gas, Liverpool United Gas & Light, Great No. Ry. Co., & Jorhaut Tea Company (the company his sons Henry and George worked for in Assam, India).
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> William Charles Miller, age 15, Residence: Fort Place, Walton On The Hill parish, West Derby
- Passport: Empire of Brazil, 14 Jul 1848, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil.<sup>142</sup> Permission for William Charles Miller to travel freely for two months

- Census: 1851, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>35</sup> William Miller, son, 25, unmarried, ship broker, born Brazil [Brrzil B S - Bahia State]
- Residence: 4 Huskisson Street, 1853-1860, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>143</sup>
- Occupation: Merchant, Jul 1854.<sup>144</sup>
- Life Insurance Policies: Life Assn of Scotland, 10 Jul 1854.<sup>141</sup> Starting in 1854, William started purchasing life insurance policies, the first one for £1000. In 1859, £2000 with Guardian Assurance Co., London; 1859 £2000 with the Argus Life Assurance Co., London; 1866, £1000 with Rock Life Assurance Co. & £500 with Pelican Life Assurance Co.
- Marriage: St. Wilfred Church, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>145</sup>
- Occupation: Ship broker, 15 Jul 1856.<sup>146,147</sup>
- Residence: 4 Huskisson St., 15 Jul 1856, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>148</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1860-1877, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>149,150</sup> 39 Falkner Square
- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>151</sup> William Charles Miller, age 35, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Will: 9 Apr 1864, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>152,153</sup> With two codicils written in 1864 naming new executors
- Codicil to will: 8 Oct 1867. Executor Joseph Dundas Miller, brother of William Charles, died in 1864 and Francis Benjamin Miller, another brother, was named as executor in his place.
- Business Dealings: William Charles Miller and Co., 1868-1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>154</sup> William Charles Miller and Co., ship brokers & agents, 65 The Albany, Oldhall st. W. - and other offices over the years
- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>155</sup> William C. Miller, Head, married, age 45, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871-1877, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>156,157</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Road, 1878-1883, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>156</sup> 15 Belvidere Road
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>158</sup> William C. Miller, 55, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject. Living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Residence: 14 Alexandra Drive, 1884-1894, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>156,159</sup> 14 Alexandra Drive, "Frenchwood" - the house was later renumbered to 22
- Codicil to will: 22 Jan 1889. Replaced former executors with two solicitors, Cecil Edward Maples and James Calder, both of Liverpool. His two original executors had died and, Francis Benjamin Miller, his brother, named to replace one of them in a previous codicil, had moved to Manitoba, Canada.
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>160</sup> William Charles Miller, head of household, married, age 65, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject. Residence: 22 Alexandra Drive; regis. dist.: Toxteth Park.
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Dr., Sefton Park, 1894-1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>161</sup> The family moved here after William Charles lost a lot of money when a partner absconded with much of the company's funds. This was not as nice a house as the one on Alexandra Drive.
- Occupation: Ship Broker, Aug 1899.<sup>162</sup>
- Residence: 24 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>163</sup> 16 Parkfield Road
- Notice of Death: Liverpool Daily Post, 25 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>164</sup> "Miller. August 24, at his residence, 16 Parkfield Road, aged 73 years. William Charles Miller, of this city. Funeral services at St. Paul, Princes Park, at 11 o'clock Monday next. Interment at Anfield Cemetery at 12:00."
- Cemetery: Anfield Cemetery, 28 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>164,165</sup> William Charles Miller is buried in the same plot as his brother, Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1864, and William Charles' son, Arthur Francis, d.1865. They are in section 8, grave 221.
- Funeral Service: St. Paul Church, Princes Park, Belvidere Rd., 28 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>164</sup> Service was held at 11:00 a.m. St. Paul's church was demolished in 1875-76.
- Probate: 6 Feb 1900, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>163</sup>

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>166</sup> (Buried with Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller, 1st on gravestone; and Arthur Francis Miller, William Charles' son, 2d on gravestone):  
also WILLIAM CHARLES MILLER who fell asleep Aug 24 1899, aged 75 years."

William married **Lucy Swainson**,<sup>167,168</sup> daughter of **John Swainson**<sup>174</sup> and **Elizabeth Susannah Tatham**, 11 Jul 1854 in Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>169,170,171,172,173</sup> Lucy was born 11 Feb 1826 in Halton, Lancashire, England,<sup>175</sup> was christened 1 Jul 1826 in Preston, Lancashire, England,<sup>176</sup> died 25 Jun 1925 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>177,178,179</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1925 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Newspaper announcement: 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>181</sup> "Married. On the 11th inst., at Halton, William Charles Miller, Esq., to Lucy, daughter of John Swainson, Esq., of Halton-hall, Lancaster."
- Newspaper announcement: 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>170</sup> "On Tuesday last, at Halton, by the Rev. T. Mackreth, M.A., William Charles Miller, Esq., to Lucy, daughter of John Swainson, Esq., of Halton-hall, Lancaster."
- Marriage Witnesses: Anna Swainson, Joseph D. Miller, James Douie, Jul 1854.<sup>144</sup>
- Church: St. Wilfred Church, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>145</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. John's Church, 1 Jul 1826, Preston, Lancashire, England.<sup>182</sup> Family living in Fishwick, father's occupation, Manufacturer
- Residence: Halton Hall, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>144</sup>
- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>183</sup> Lucy Miller, 35, born Preston, Lancashire, wife of William Charles Miller, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>184</sup> Lucy Miller, wife, married, age 45, born Preston, Lancashire, living at 39 Falkner Square.
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>185</sup> Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>186</sup> Lucy Miller, wife, age 65, born Preston, Lancashire, living at 22 Alexandra Dr.
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>187</sup> Lucy Miller, age 75, widow, head of household, living on own means; born Preston, Lancashire, living at 16 Parkfield Rd.
- Census: 1911, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>188</sup> Lucy Miller, head, 85, born Preston, Lancashire
- Residence: Holloway House, 25 Jun 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>189</sup>
- Death Cause: Old age, 25 Jun 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.
- Notice of Death: 25 Jun 1925.<sup>190</sup> "Deaths: Miller. - On the 25th June, at Heybridge, Essex, Lucy, widow of William Charles Miller, late of Liverpool, and last surviving daughter of the late John Swainson, of Halton Hall, Lancs., in her 100th year."  
Name of newspaper not given, nor place of publication.
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180,191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 F i. **Lucy Elizabeth Miller**<sup>192</sup> was born 21 May 1855 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,193,194</sup> was christened 11 Jul 1855 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>195</sup> died 3 Mar 1946 in Maldon, Essex, England<sup>180,196</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Mar 1946 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

General Notes: Never married. Known as "Aunt Luke." Supposedly, Gt. Aunt Luke had a former suitor whom her parents disapproved of. He left her money when he died and she used the money to winter abroad every year in places like the south of France and in Italy. She learned Italian in her 80s.





According to Ethel Miller Boyd, Lucy and her sisters, Gertie and Emily, "spoke French all the time so that the servants couldn't understand them. They always took care of their own silver. That was their duty and they did not want the maids handling it for fear of their scratching it. They would wash the silver in the butler's pantry next to the dining room."

Ethel lived with William Charles Miller and his wife Lucy Swainson for several years when she was young, after being badly burned and then taken to England for surgeries. Lucy, Gertrude and Emily, being unmarried, lived with their parents, so Ethel knew a lot about the family.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>197</sup> Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents, living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>198</sup> Lucy Miller, dau, age 45, born Liverpool, living at 16 Parkfield Rd.
- Residence: Holloway House., Aug 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>189</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

- + 21 M ii. **Charles Edward Miller**<sup>192,199,200,201,202</sup> was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>203,204,205</sup> was christened 16 Aug 1856 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>206</sup> died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana<sup>207,208</sup> at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>209,210</sup>
- 22 F iii. **Emily Miller**<sup>30,192</sup> was born 9 Feb 1858 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,211,212</sup> was christened 3 Apr 1858 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>212</sup> died 4 Nov 1951 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>180,213</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

General Notes: Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>214</sup> Emily Miller, dau, age 3, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square.
- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>215</sup> Emily Miller, dau, age 13, scholar, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>216</sup> Daughter, unmarried, living with parents, age 23, born Liverpool, living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>217</sup> Emily Miller, dau, single, age 33, born Liverpool, living at 22 Alexandra Dr.
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>218</sup> Emily Miller, single, age 43, born Liverpool, living at 16 Parkfield Rd.
- Census: 1911, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>188</sup> Emily Miller, 53, dau, born Liverpool
- Residence: Holloway House, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>192</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>



- + 23 M iv. **Henry "Harry" Miller**<sup>30,192</sup> was born 18 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,219,220</sup> was christened 8 Oct 1859 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>220</sup> died 11 Apr 1927 in Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England<sup>30,221,222</sup> at age 67, and was buried 14 Apr 1927 in Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>223</sup>
- + 24 F v. **Maude Alice Miller**<sup>192</sup> was born 10 May 1861 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>224,225</sup> died 29 May 1958 in Essex, England<sup>180,226</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180,227</sup>
- 25 M vi. **Arthur Francis Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 3 Apr 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,228,229</sup> was christened 4 May 1863 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>229</sup> died 26 Sep 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>230,231,232</sup> at age 2, and was buried in 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>44</sup>

General Notes: Buried with his father in Anfield Cemetery, Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Buried with his father.<sup>44</sup>
- Notice of Death: "Died. -- MILLER. 26 Sept., at 39, Falkner-square, in his third year, Arthur Francis, youngest son of Mr. William Charles Miller.", 28 Sep 1865.<sup>233</sup>

- 26 F vii. **Gertrude Mary Miller**<sup>30,192</sup> was born 25 May 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,234,235</sup> was christened 17 Jun 1865 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>235</sup> died 3 Nov 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>180,236</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>



General Notes: Known as "Auntie G."

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>237</sup> Gertrude M. Miller, dau, age 5, scholar, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>238</sup> Gertrude M. Miller, daughter, age 15, living with parents, born Liverpool, living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>239</sup> Gertrude M. Miller, dau, single, age 25, born Liverpool, living at 22 Alexandra Dr.
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>240</sup> Gertrude Miller, single, age 35, born Liverpool, living at 16 Parkfield Rd.
- Census: 1911, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>188</sup> Gertrude Mary Miller, 45, single, born Liverpool
- Residence: Holloway House, 20 May 1924, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>241</sup>
- Residence: Holloway House, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>192</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

- 27 M viii. **George Ernest Miller**<sup>30,192</sup> was born 30 Apr 1867 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,242,243</sup> was christened 10 Sep 1867 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>243</sup> died 18 Mar 1940 in Essex County, England<sup>30,244</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>245</sup>



General Notes: George Ernest managed a tea plantation in India for his brother, Henry, head of the Jorehaut Tea Company in Assam, India. His address in 1925: Panbarry (Panbari) T. E. (Tea Estate), Gatonga P.O., Assam, India. This would be in northeast India, south of Bhutan and both north and south of the Brahmaputra River. Panbari today is north and Gatonga is south.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.<sup>246</sup> Entered Shrewsbury School (date unknown) and left in 1883 at the age of 16. CJC was entered after his name.
- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Occupation: Tea planter, Assam, India.
- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>247</sup> George E. Miller, 3, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>248</sup> George E. Miller, 24, single, Church of England
- Residence: 18 Feb 1899, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>249</sup>
- Residence: Feb 1900, India.<sup>250</sup>
- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Gatong, Assam, India.<sup>192</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>245</sup> Section D, 93

- + 28 M ix. **Capt. Edwin Swainson Miller R. N.**<sup>30,192</sup> was born 7 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,251,252</sup> was christened 20 Mar 1869 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>252</sup> died 30 Dec 1945 in Brentwood, Essex, England<sup>30,251</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>253</sup>

**5. Henry Miller**<sup>38,46</sup> (*Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>38,47</sup> died 13 Nov 1906 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>30,48,49</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>50</sup>

General Notes: In the handwritten notes of Francis Spurstow Miller in 1936 he says that this family are mostly all in Rio De Janeiro. Henry was born there, went to Rio de Janeiro in 1851 and became a rancher and remained there with his family for the rest of his life.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> Henry Miller, age 13, not born in this county
- Occupation: Shipbroker.
- Census: 1861, Colchester, Essex, England.<sup>254</sup> Henry Miller, brother, age 34, Brazilian merchant, born Brasil (British subject).
- Cemetery: Cemitério Sao Joao Batista, 1906, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>50</sup>

Henry married **Ann Miln Steele**,<sup>38,255,256</sup> daughter of **Andrew Steele**<sup>259,260</sup> and **Antonia Bandeira de Gouveia**,<sup>261,262</sup> 8 Oct 1862 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.<sup>257,258</sup> Ann was born 25 Feb 1838<sup>30</sup> and died 26 Mar 1915<sup>30</sup> at age 77.

Marriage Notes: In the marriage record, Henry Miller is listed as a Bachelor, a General merchant, living at 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool. They were married at St. Mary's Church, Renfield Street, Glasgow. Ann Miln Steele was living at 9 Walworth(?) Terrace in Glasgow. Her father was Andrew Steele, a Brazil merchant, and her mother was Antonia Bandeira. Francis B. Miller, Henry's brother, was one of the witnesses.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Mary's Church, 8 Oct 1862, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.<sup>263</sup> church was on Renfield Street, in Glasgow, in the district of Blythwood

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Antoninha Miller** was born 25 Oct 1863, died 24 Nov 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Antonentia.

- 30 M ii. **Andrew Steele Miller**<sup>264</sup> was born 25 May 1865 in England,<sup>264</sup> died 21 Dec 1941 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil<sup>264</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil.<sup>264</sup>

General Notes: A note handed down in the family, taken from a letter from Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller to May Stockdale, 29 Sept 1937: "Andy Miller at Rio is most fortunate in that respect as he found many letters from our grandmother addressed to his father, Uncle Henry, and sent them home to Endgland for some of us to read... Uncle Henry went back to Rio in the latter part of 1851." May Stockdale must be Janet May Miller Stockdale, granddaughter of Emily Frances Miller Malcolm and great granddaughter of Elizabeth Tomlinson, the grandmother referred to in the quote.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Sao Joao Batiste, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil.<sup>264</sup>

- + 31 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann Miller**<sup>30,265</sup> was born 17 Jun 1867,<sup>30,266</sup> died 22 Mar 1903 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>265</sup> at age 35, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>265</sup>

- + 32 F iv. **Isabel Frances Miller**<sup>267</sup> was born 1 Jan 1869 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>267</sup> and died 2 Jul 1957 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil<sup>30,267</sup> at age 88.

- 33 F v. **Beatrice Alice Miller** was born 12 Jun 1871.

Beatrice married **Frederico Fairbanks Broad**,<sup>268,269</sup> son of **Henry Broad** and **Eliza Fairbanks**, 24 Aug 1893 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>268</sup> Frederico was born in 1855,<sup>269</sup> died 1 Jan 1926 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>269</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>269</sup>

Marriage Notes: Beatrice Alice Miller, 21, dau of Henry Miller and Ann Miln Miller, and Frederico Fairbanks Broad, 38, son of Henry Broad and Eliza Fairbanks, were married 24

Aug 1893 in Rio de Janeiro.  
He was widowed, she was single.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio Sao Joao Batista, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>269</sup>

- 34 F vi. **Lucy Adelaide Miller**<sup>270</sup> was born 21 Oct 1872,<sup>271</sup> died 23 Dec 1873 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>270</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>270</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio dos Ingleses Gamboa, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>270</sup>

- 35 F vii. **Violetta Steele Miller**<sup>272</sup> was born 31 Dec 1875 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,<sup>272</sup> died 5 Apr 1880 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>272</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio dos Ingleses Gamboa, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>272</sup>

- 36 M viii. **Benjamin Charles Miller**<sup>30,273</sup> was born 25 Feb 1877 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,<sup>30,273</sup> died 25 Feb 1877 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,<sup>30,273</sup> and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>273</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Ceiterio dos Ingleses Gamboa, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>273</sup>

- 37 F ix. **Esther Sophy Miller**<sup>274</sup> was born 3 Sep 1878,<sup>274</sup> died 9 Nov 1935 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>274</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>274</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio Sao Joao Batista, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>274</sup>

Esther married **Cecil Murly**,<sup>30,275,276</sup> son of **John Murly** and **Sara Jane**, 2 Mar 1899 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>275</sup> Cecil was born in 1861,<sup>276</sup> died 6 May 1927 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>276</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. <sup>276</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio Sao Joao Batista, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro. <sup>276</sup>

- 38 M x. **Joseph Bandeira Miller** was born 28 Feb 1883 and died 11 Sep 1920 at age 37.

- 39 M xi. **Henry Miller** was born 26 Apr 1883.

General Notes: Henry Miller and his brother Joseph Bandeira are both recorded as born in early 1883, so birth information for one or both of them is in error.

**6. Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>38,51</sup> (*Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>38</sup> was christened 14 Jul 1829 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England,<sup>52</sup> died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England<sup>53,54</sup> at age 35, and was buried 5 Dec 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. <sup>55</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England. <sup>16</sup> Joseph Dundas Miller, age 12, not born in this county
- Census: 1851, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England. <sup>35</sup> Joseph D. Miller, son, 22, born Brazil B S (Bahia State)
- Occupation: Anglican clergyman. <sup>277</sup>
- Education: B.A. Degree, Trinity College, 1855, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. <sup>278</sup> Entered Trinity College 2 July 1851, age 22
- Census: 1861, Derbyshire, England. <sup>279</sup> Joseph Dun. Miller, 32
- Death Fact: The death certificate notes a place of death as Litherland Crosby, district: Ormskirk, which is near Southport.
- Cemetery: Liverpool/Anfield Cemetery, 1864, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. <sup>55,280</sup> Buried beside his

brother William Charles Miller and others. Section 8, Grave 221. The grave was purchased by his brother, William Charles Miller, Ship broker, 39 Falkner St., certificate #328

- Will/Probate: Will proved at Principal Registry, Derby, by the oath of Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Thorpe, Derby.

Joseph married **Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**,<sup>38</sup> daughter of **Rev. Charles H. Miller**<sup>284</sup> and **Charlotte King Hilliard**, 8 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.<sup>281,282,283</sup> Charlotte was born about 1836 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England<sup>285</sup> and was christened 3 Apr 1836 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.<sup>286</sup>

Marriage Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller, age 24, bachelor, living at Rotherham, Yorkshire, father Joseph Miller, merchant, and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, age 20, spinster, living at Thorpe, Derby, father Charles Miller, clerk, were married 8 Jan 1857, in the parish church in the parish of Thorpe in the County of Derby. Witness, Charles Miller, Charlotte King Miller and others. Marriage performed by Charles Miller, rector, the bride's father.  
Marriage Record, parish register.

Joseph Dundas Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller were first cousins.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.<sup>287</sup> Charlotte Miller, 5
- Census: 1861, Derbyshire, England.<sup>288</sup> Charlotte E. Miller, 25, wife, born Shropshire. Blore With Swinscoe Parish
- Census: 1871, St. Cuthbert, Bedfordshire, England.<sup>289</sup> Charlotte R. Miller, 35, widowed, retired, head of household, born Chiswardine, Shropshire
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>290</sup> Charlotte E. Miller, sister-in-law, age 45, born Cheswardine, Shropshire, England. Living in household of William Charles Miller, her brother-in-law at 15 Belvidere Road.
- Census: 1891, Hampshire, England.<sup>291</sup> Charlotte E. Miller, widow, living on own means, head of household. She is living on Burnaby Road, regis. dist. of Christchurch. There is a Burnaby Road in nearby Dorset. Christchurch is also in Dorset. She is in the parish of Holdenshurst.
- Census: 1901, Colehill, Dorsetshire, England.<sup>292</sup> Charlotte E. Miller, 61, living on own means, in Colehill with her two daughters, Florence and Ellen

Children from this marriage were:

- 40 F i. **Edith Miller**<sup>53</sup> was born 12 Oct 1857,<sup>53,293</sup> was christened 12 Nov 1857 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England,<sup>293</sup> and died in 1864<sup>53</sup> at age 7.

General Notes: Family records give a birth date for Edith as 12 Oct. The date on the christening record is fairly illegible but looks like a 4 or 14 Oct 1857

Noted events in her life were:

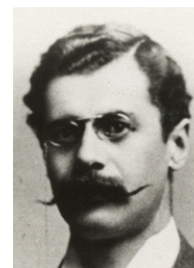
- Birth Fact: Another source give date of birth as 14 October., 14 Oct 1857.<sup>30</sup>

- 41 F ii. **Florence "Florrie" Miller**<sup>53</sup> was born 5 Jan 1859 in Wessington, Derby, England,<sup>285,294</sup> was christened 13 Feb 1859 in Wessington, Derby, England,<sup>295</sup> and died in 1935<sup>53</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Christ Church, 13 Feb 1859, Wessington, Derby, England.<sup>295</sup> Florence, d/o Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, of the Wessington Parsonage, Clerk in Orders. Christening was officiated by her father.
- Census: 1871, St. Cuthbert, Bedfordshire, England.<sup>289</sup> Florence Miller, dau, 12, born Wessington, Shropshire [but this is probably a mistake. Wessington is in Derbyshire]
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>296</sup> Florence, 22, her sister Ellen, 18, and her mother Charlotte, 45, are living with William Charles and Lucy Swainson Miller in Preston
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>285</sup>
- Census: 1891, Hampshire, England.<sup>291</sup> Florence Miller, dau, 31, born Derbyshire

- Census: 1901, Colehill, Dorsetshire, England.<sup>292</sup> Florence Miller, dau, 36, born Derby
- 42 M iii. **Ernest Miller**<sup>53</sup> was born 14 Oct 1860 in Staffordshire, England,<sup>53</sup> was christened 18 Nov 1860 in Blore, Staffordshire, England,<sup>297</sup> and died in 1918 at age 58.



Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition: Ernest was stone deaf and was very intelligent. He could lip read.
  - Baptism: St. Bartholomew Church, 18 Nov 1860, Blore, Staffordshire, England.<sup>297</sup> Baptism was performed by Ernest's father, Joseph Dundas Miller, a Clerk in Holy Orders living at the rectory.
  - Census: 1891, Hampshire, England.<sup>291</sup> Ernest Miller, son, 30, born Staffordshire
- 43 F iv. **Ellen "Nellie" Miller**<sup>53</sup> was born 29 Aug 1862 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,<sup>53,298</sup> was christened 29 Nov 1862 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,<sup>299</sup> and died in 1934<sup>30</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, St. Cuthbert, Bedfordshire, England.<sup>289</sup> Ellen Miller, dau, 8, born Aston Le Walls, Derbyshire
  - Baptism: All Saints Church, 29 Nov 1862, Aston On Trent, Derby, England.<sup>299,300</sup> Ellen, d/o Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Aston, Clerk in Orders. Ellen's father was the officiating minister.
  - Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>301</sup>
  - Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>285</sup>
  - Census: 1891, Hampshire, England.<sup>291</sup> Ellen Miller, dau, 28, born Derbyshire
  - Census: 1901, Colehill, Dorsetshire, England.<sup>292</sup> Ellen Miller, dau, 33, born Derby
- 44 M v. **Herbert Miller**<sup>53</sup> was born 30 Apr 1864,<sup>53</sup> was christened 17 Jul 1864 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,<sup>302</sup> and died in 1896<sup>30</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: All Saints Church, 17 Jul 1864, Aston On Trent, Derby, England.<sup>303,304</sup> Herbert, s/o Joseph Dundas and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Aston, Clerk in Holy Orders. Officiating minister was Herbert's father.
- Census: 1871, St. Cuthbert, Bedfordshire, England.<sup>289</sup> Herbert Miller, son, 6, born Aston Le Walls, Derbyshire

**8. Emily Frances Miller**<sup>30,38,63,64</sup> (*Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>38,65,66</sup> was christened 15 Jan 1837 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,<sup>67,68</sup> died 11 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England<sup>30,38,69,305</sup> at age 62, and was buried 14 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>71</sup>



General Notes: Emily was living at Blue Bridge House when she died in 1898. Blue Bridge House, a large old house and grounds south of Halstead, Essex, on the Colchester Road just past the River Colne.

Admiral Frances Spurstow Miller, nephew of Emily Miller Malcolm, in a letter to Janet May Malcolm Stockdale, granddaughter of Emily, 29 Sept 1937: "*I had the joy of being in touch with Emily all my life. such a merry and bright little person with flashing eyes, wicked and full of mischief.*"

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> Emily Frances Miller, age 4, born in this county
- Baptism: St. Jude Church, 15 Jan 1837, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>67</sup>
- Residence: 23 Nov 1859, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: 1861, Colchester, Essex, England.<sup>307</sup> Emily F. Malcolm is 24, wife of Henry - ?
- Census: 1881, Carlisle St. Cuthbert Without, Cumberland, England.<sup>308</sup> Emily F. Malcolm, 44, wife of Major 34th Regt. in India; she is head of household, born Liverpool

- Residence: 20 Oct 1892, Sible Hedingham, Essex, England.<sup>309</sup>
- Will: 20 Oct 1892, Sible Hedingham, Essex, England.<sup>310</sup>
- Residence: Halstead, Essex, England, Oct 1898, Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>311</sup>
- Probate: 29 Nov 1898, City of London, London, England.<sup>30,312</sup>
- Cemetery: Halstead Cemetery, Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>313</sup> Grave #4859. Cemetery is on Colchester Rd.

Emily married **Col. George Malcolm**,<sup>30,38,314</sup> son of **George Malcolm** and **Barbara**,<sup>318</sup> 14 Dec 1859 in Wallasey, Cheshire, England.<sup>30,38,315,316,317</sup> George was born 15 Feb 1836 in Lanarkshire, Scotland,<sup>30,38,319,320</sup> died 13 Dec 1903 in London, England<sup>321,322,323,324</sup> at age 67, and was buried 17 Dec 1903 in Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>325</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: "License to wed granted to George Malcolm of Bootle, parish of Walton on the Hill, County of Lancaster, and Emily Frances Miller of New Brighton, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester. They were to be married in the parish church of Wallasey.", 23 Nov 1859.<sup>306</sup>
- Church: St. Hilary, Church of England, 14 Dec 1859, Wallasey, Cheshire, England.<sup>326</sup>
- MarriageWitnesses: Wm. Chas. Miller, A. Tomlinson, W. Gordon, B. Malcolm, Charles ?, and ? Malcolm
- Marriage Notice: "London Magnet", 26 Dec 1859, London, England.<sup>327</sup> *Marriages: ... 14th, at Wallasey Church, George malcolm, Esq., Lieutenant of H.M.'s 34th Regiment, to Emily Frances, youngest daughter of the late Joseph Miller, Esq., of Liverpool...*

General Notes: George Malcolm was said to have been born in Old Monkton, Lanarkshire, but no such place can be located. It is possibly Old Monkland, Larnarkshire, not far from Glasgow. The 1861 Census give his place of birth as Renfrew, Scotland.

George was commissioned an ensign in the 42d Highlanders at Edinburgh Castle. The 42d Royal Highland Regiment of Foot, a Scottish infantry regiment in the British Army, was also known as the Black Watch. At the age of 18 he was sent to Crimea and was there at the fall of Sebastopol in 1855. He also served during the Indian Mutiny of 1857 and at the siege of Lucknow, India.

Blue Bridge (or Bluebridge) House [where both George and Emily Malcolm died], according to a reference on a web page ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~amorrow/fg03/fg03\\_038.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~amorrow/fg03/fg03_038.html)) was an estate originally called "Munchensies" and later called "Callops," and then "Blue Bridge House" and is located south of the Colne river on the road from Halstead to Coggeshall. The author's reference for this was: Coggeshall, Robert Waldon, Ancestors and Kin, Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Company, 1988, NEHGS. Web page author was unnamed.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1851, Bootle Cum Linacre, Lancashire, England.<sup>318</sup> George Malcolm 15, son, born Scotland, living with mother, Barbara Malcolm on Derby Road
- Residence: Bootle, Parish of Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England, 23 Nov 1859.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.<sup>328</sup> In this census his name is Henry (should be George), husband of Emily F., age 25, born Renfrew, Scotland; Lieut 34 Foot; also listed in the census are 3 servants: 1 male, 2 female.
- Occupation: Lieut. 34th Foot, 1861.<sup>329</sup>
- Residence: Sible Hedingham, Essex, England, Oct 1892.<sup>330</sup>
- Occupation: Retired colonel, Her Majesty's Army (34th Regiment), Oct 1898.<sup>331</sup>
- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> George Malcolm, 65, colonel retired on pension, born Lee, Scotland. Listed as father in law to head of household: Nicholas Elrington. Nicholas was married to George's daughter, Ethel May Malcolm. Wethersfield is west of Halstead where George and his late wife had been living at Blue Bridge House, just outside of Halstead.
- Residence: 29 Wimpole St., London, England.<sup>325</sup> Residence was in the Marylebone area of London between Hyde Park and Regents Park
- Notice of Death: 19 Dec 1903, Chelmsford, Essex, England.<sup>333</sup> "DEATH OF COL. MALCOLM. Funeral at Halstead.

Colonel Malcolm died in London on Sunday, after undergoing an operation, age 67 years. The deceased gentleman, who was of a retiring disposition, was well known in North Essex. After retiring from the Service (having belonged to the old 34th Regiment) he came to reside at Sible Hedingham, afterwards at Blue Bridge, Halstead, and subsequently he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Elrington, of Wethersfield. Colonel Malcolm was geniality itself. With the members of the Constitutional Clubs at Sible Hedingham and Halstead he was a great favourite, and by all who knew him he was highly esteemed.

The funeral took place yesterday at Halstead Cemetery, where the Colonel's wife was buried some years ago."

Name of newspaper not given.

- Cemetery: Halstead Cemetery, Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>313</sup> Buried with his wife, Emily, in Grave # 4859

Children from this marriage were:

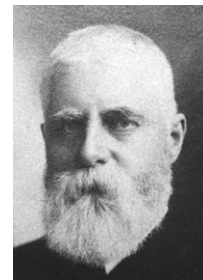
- + 45 F i. **Emily Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> was born 23 Dec 1860 in Colchester, Essex, England<sup>30,329</sup> and died 21 Oct 1941 in Cuckfield, Sussex, England<sup>30,334</sup> at age 80.
- 46 M ii. **George Leith Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> was born 3 May 1862<sup>30</sup> and died 5 Feb 1863.<sup>30</sup>
- + 47 M iii. **George John Huntley Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> was born 20 Aug 1865 in Kasauli, Himachal Pradesh, India,<sup>30,335,336,337</sup> was christened 23 Jan 1866 in Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India,<sup>338</sup> died 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,339</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Prairie View Municipality, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>340</sup>
- + 48 F iv. **Ethel May Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> was born 2 Oct 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire, England<sup>30,308,332</sup> and died in 1946 in Sussex, England<sup>30,341</sup> at age 79.
- 49 M v. **Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm**<sup>30,342</sup> was born 15 Aug 1875 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,342</sup> was christened 22 Sep 1875 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>343</sup> and died 14 Jun 1887 in Cuckfield, Sussex, England<sup>344,345,346</sup> at age 11.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, Carlisle St. Cuthbert Without, Cumberland, England.<sup>347</sup> Lawrence F. Malcolm 5, son, scholar, born Liverpool

**9. Francis Benjamin "Ben" Miller**<sup>38,51,72</sup> (*Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1837 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,38,73,74</sup> was christened 15 Jul 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>75,76</sup> died 24 Jun 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,38,77</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>78</sup>

General Notes: One family group sheet gives his birth date as 1 February 1838. Under birth info is Everton, Liverpool. Another group sheet gives just 1837. Another chart has 1838 crossed out and 1837 written next to it. Another family source gives his birth date as 1 Dec 1837. He was christened July 1838. There is no listing for his birth in the BMD index for the UK.



In notes on the family written up by Donovan Miller, he writes: "Dad's father - your grandfather Miller. Ship-broker in England; travelled the seven seas; South America, Australia and the European continent. Came to Canada in 1880 with his second wife (Fanny L. Frodsham), William Miller [William Joseph Miller], full brother to Uncle Frank [Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller], half brother to Dad [Bernard West Miller], etc. Aunt Rose, age 3, Fred age 18 months. Dad and twin sister Dorothy born in Portage le Prairie, Manitoba, where Dorothy died, age 2 1/2 months; family were on their journey 'up country' to farm 'Rosevale' near Solsgirth, Manitoba. J.L. Ridout whom they met in Toronto travelled with them and settled on the next farm 'Hazel Hill'; he married Emily Frodsham, sister of Fanny L. (grandmother) who came out from England with the family."

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Jude's Church, 15 Jul 1838, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>75</sup> Francis Benjamin, s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Miller of Liverpool, merchant, baptized 15 July 1838
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>16</sup> Francis Benj Miller, age 3, born in this county
- Education: Aug 1850, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>246</sup> Entered the Royal Institution School at the age of 12.
- Census: 1861, Colchester, Essex, England.<sup>348</sup> Francis Benjamin Miller, brother, age 23, occupation



looks like landholder but seems to start with an F.

- Residence: 1864, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>349</sup> Benjamin was living in the Crosby/Litherland area of Bootle at the time of his brother Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller's death in Liverpool.
- Occupation: Merchant, 1866.<sup>350</sup> "In the Indenture of 29 June 1866, he is listed as a merchant and appointed as a Trustee in place of Joseph Dundas [his brother] who had died." Not sure what indenture this refers to, possibly the financial affairs of the family, since his father had died in 1847. In the 1871 census he was listed as a shipping agent living in Toxteth Park, Lancashire - a section of Liverpool. Another note says he was mentioned in the Indenture to his parents' Marriage Settlement in 1889, so it is probably this that the above refers to.
- Census: 1871, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>351</sup> James [sic] B. Miller, 33, head, ship broker, born Liverpool. Besides family, household included two servants, living on Dingle Lane.
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>352</sup>
- Census: 1881, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>353</sup> Francis B. Miller (transcribed as Frances), 43, born England, farmer
- Census: Marquette District, 1901, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>354</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1901.<sup>355</sup>
- Probate: 6 Dec 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>72</sup> The Estate File #1183, Western Judicial District of the Surrogate Court, Manitoba, includes a will, written in 1880 in Liverpool, in which he leaves all of his estate to his wife, Fanny, and names her as his executor.
- Will: 26 Feb 1880, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>72</sup>
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1901, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>356,357</sup> Row 4: Francis Benjamin Miller, June 24, 1901, age 63 yrs.

Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor**,<sup>30,38</sup> daughter of **Thomas Taylor**, 21 Jan 1863 in Sefton, Lancashire, England.<sup>30,38,358</sup> Charlotte was born 28 Mar 1844,<sup>38</sup> died 14 Aug 1873<sup>30,38</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1873 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>359</sup>

Marriage Notes: Benjamin and Charlotte were married in 1863 in St. Helen Church in Sefton, Lancashire, just north of Liverpool. Benjamin was living in Litherland, a section of Liverpool, and Charlotte in Waterloo, north of Liverpool. The clergyman who performed the ceremony was Joseph D. Miller, brother of Benjamin. The witnesses were Annie Taylor, Mrs. A. Tomlinson, and a George, last name illegible.

General Notes: In one of the Spurstow Charts, Charlotte Taylor died on 14/18/1873. This cannot be correct.

On one of the group sheets/charts, Charlotte Taylor was born either 26 or 28 (hard to read type) March 1844. On this chart she died 14 June 1873.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>360</sup> Charlotte Miller, 27, wife, born Lancashire
- Cemetery: Liverpool Cemetery, 1873, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>359</sup> Also known as Anfield Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 50 M i. **Admiral Francis Spurstow "Frank" Miller**<sup>30,361</sup> was born 25 Nov 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>362,363,364,365</sup> and died 6 Feb 1954 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England<sup>30,366</sup> at age 90.
- 51 M ii. **William Joseph "Willie" Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 13 Nov 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,360,367</sup> died 5 Nov 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,368</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1904 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>78</sup>

General Notes:

Came to Canada in 1880 with his father, Francis Benjamin Miller, and family when he was sixteen. He and his brother Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller, were Benjamin's children by his first wife, Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor. He eventually took over the full management of "Rosevale" farm. He died in 1904 following an operation for appendicitis. According to one of his nephews he was virtually a second father to his half



brothers and sisters.

From Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller (Joseph Miller's only full brother) in a letter to Janet May Malcolm Stockdale, daughter of Adm. Miller's first cousin, George John Huntley Malcolm, 29 Sept 1937:

*Willie was one of the finest characters I have ever known. Sacrificed his whole life and joy for the family, and also he was taken at an early age.*

Adm. Spurstow said that he went to the Miller Farm in Manitoba - *Rose Vale* - in 1888 during part of his honeymoon.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>360</sup> William J. Miller, son 6, born Liverpool, Lancashire
- Occupation: Faming in Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,369</sup>
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>355</sup>
- Census: 1881, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>353</sup> William J. Miller, 16, born England
- Will: 10 Sep 1901, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>368</sup> All his real and personal property was left to his stepmother, Fanny Louisa Miller, during her life, and at her death to be deviced in equal portions between his brother Francis Spurstow Miller and his step brothers and sisters, Frederick Charles, Bernard West, Gerald Hope, Rose, Helen and Ruby Blanche. Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller were appointed executors.
- Residence: 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>368</sup> Death was in Winnipeg, but residence was in Birtle.
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1904, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>356</sup> Row 4: William Joseph Miller, Nov. 5, 1904, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos.

Francis next married **Frances Louise "Fanny" Frodsham**,<sup>30,38,370,371</sup> daughter of **Edward Parr Frodsham**<sup>374,375,376</sup> and **Mary Manlove Taylor**,<sup>375</sup> 4 Jul 1876 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>372,373</sup> Frances was born 29 Jan 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,38,377,378</sup> was christened 1 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>375</sup> died 25 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>30,38,370,379</sup> at age 75, and was buried 26 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>380</sup>

Marriage Notes: Benjamin and Fanny were married in 1876 in St. Michael's, Toxteth, in the parish of Walton on the Hill, Lancashire. Benjamin was living in Grassendale Park and Fanny in Toxteth Park, both areas of Liverpool. Alice Frodsham and William Joseph Miller, Benjamin's twelve-year-old son, were witnesses. St. Michael's is also known as St. Michael's Hamlet and St. Michael in the Hamlet.

General Notes: According to notes passed down in the family, Fanny's father, Edward Parr Frodsham, had ten children, lived in Liverpool and was a lawyer.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England.<sup>378,381</sup> Parish of Poulton Cum Seacombe: Fanny F. Frodsham, 22, dau, born Liverpool, LAN
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>355</sup>
- Census: 1881, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>353</sup> Fanny L. Miller, 32, born England
- Census: Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>382</sup> Fannie L. Miller, head, 57, widowed, born England. Living with her two daughters, Helen and Ruby
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>371</sup> Sailed from Liverpool 16 Sept 1910, arrived in Quebec 23 Sept 1910. Fanny, age 61, returning Canadian passenger. Traveling with her two daughters, Helen and Ruby.
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>383</sup> Fanny L. Miller, 70, widowed, head of household, renting. Living with daughters Helen and Ruby
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1924, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>380,384</sup> Fanny L. Miller, 1849-1924, Forever with the Lord

Children from this marriage were:

- + 52 F i. **Rose Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 10 Jul 1877 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,38,385,386</sup> was christened 12 Aug 1877 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,<sup>387</sup> died 12 Nov 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>30,38,388</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles,

- 53 M ii. **Frederick Charles Miller**<sup>30,38,390</sup> was born 15 Nov 1878 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,38,391,392,393</sup> was christened 22 Dec 1878 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,<sup>394</sup> died 25 Dec 1938 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>30,395</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1938 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>396</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Fred."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Clergyman, Episcopal Church, USA.<sup>38,397</sup>
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>355</sup>
- Census: 1881, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>353</sup> Fredrick [sic] C. Miller, 2, born England
- Residence: 1904, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>398</sup>
- Occupation: School teacher, 1904, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>399</sup>
- Border Crossing: 10 Oct 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>400</sup> In his Declaration of Intention to become a citizen, he states that he arrived from Winnipeg, Canada, on the Northern Pacific Railroad, arriving at the Port of St. Vincent in North Dakota. The arrival would have been in Minnesota where the train from Winnipeg entered the United States. On his Certificate of Arrival, dated 10 Oct 1913, he arrived at Pembina, North Dakota, just over the state line from Minnesota.
- Military: U.S. World War I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918, 1918, Menlo Park, San Mateo, California.<sup>401</sup> Frederick Charles Miller, serial #2707; permanent address: 1728 Vine St., Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA. Age: 39; occupation: secretary for the YMCA, Menlo Park, San Mateo Co.; nearest relative: mother - Mrs. Fanny Luise Miller, 1728 Vine St., Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
- Declaration of Intention for citizenship: 16 Jul 1926, Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>402</sup> Frederick Charles Miller, 47, clergyman, born Liverpool, 15 Nov 1878, residing at 306 S. Maple St., Santa Maria, CA.
- Census: 1930, Oceanside, San Diego, California.<sup>403</sup> Frederic C. Miller, 51, head of household, born England, parents born England, immigr. yr: 1913
- Residence: Locust Street, 1932, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.<sup>393</sup>
- Naturalization: Petition for Citizenship U.S.A., 17 Mar 1932, San Francisco, California.<sup>393</sup> Frederick Charles Miller, Episcopal clergyman, residing in Walnut Creek
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1938, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>396</sup> Inscription: Ye shall find rest

Frederick married **Marion Manona Sanders**,<sup>30,404</sup> daughter of **James William Sanders**<sup>404,406,407</sup> and **Margaret McGregor**,<sup>404,406,408</sup> 20 Jul 1920 in San Francisco, California.<sup>30,405</sup> Marion was born 16 Dec 1878 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada,<sup>403,404,409,410,411</sup> died 21 Mar 1938 in Contra Costa County, California<sup>30,412</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1938 in Colma, San Mateo, California.<sup>413</sup>

General Notes: Went by the name "Nona" in the family.

No children.

Marion and Frederick both died in 1938. She is buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park in Colma, in San Mateo County. No record of death or place of burial has been found so far for him.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.<sup>410</sup> Marion Sanders, 2, born Ontario, Church of Eng, in household of James and Margaret Sanders and two brothers
- Immigration: From Canada to U.S., 1897.<sup>403</sup>
- Census: 1900, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.<sup>406</sup> Marion M. Sanders, 21, single, dau, born Dec 1879, Canada, father born Eng, mother born Canada, immigr yr: 1892
- Census: 1910, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.<sup>414</sup> Marion M. Sanders, 22, single, born Canada, immigr: 1892
- Census: 1920, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.<sup>415</sup> Marion Sanders, 30, single, head of



household, born Canada, immig: 1896, sister, Grace, 25, living in household.

- Census: 1930, Oceanside, San Diego, California.<sup>403</sup> Marion M. Miller, 40, wife, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada, immig. yr: 1897
- Cemetery: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, 1938, Colma, San Mateo, California.<sup>413</sup> Plot: Garden; Section D, Lot 191. Information from cemetery records, birth unknown, death, 21 Mar 1938.

54 F iii. **Dorothy Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,38</sup> and died 23 Aug 1880 in Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,38,416</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: 7 Jul 1880.<sup>417</sup> "Births: Miller - June 17, at Portage-la-Prairie, Manitoba, the wife of Mr. Francis B. Miller, of twins - son and daughter."  
Name of newspaper and date of publication not given.
- Notice of Death: 14 Sep 1880.<sup>190</sup> "Deaths: Miller - August 23, at Portage-la-Prairie, Manitoba. Dorothy, infant daughter of Mr. Francis B. Miller."  
Name of newspaper and date of publication not given.

+ 55 M iv. **Bernard West Miller**<sup>30,38,418,419</sup> was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,419,420,421,422</sup> died 19 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>30,419,422,423</sup> at age 91, and was buried 21 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>419,424</sup>

+ 56 M v. **Gerald Hope Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 22 Dec 1881 in Solsgrith, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,425,426,427</sup> died 15 Oct 1973 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California<sup>30,427,428,429</sup> at age 91, and was buried 17 Oct 1973 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.<sup>430,431</sup>

57 F vi. **Helen Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 4 Oct 1885 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,432,433</sup> died 20 Feb 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>434,435,436</sup> at age 97, and was buried in 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>437</sup>

General Notes: According to the Social Security Death Index, Helen's last place of residence was Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>382</sup> Hellen Miller, 20, born Manitoba. Living with her mother Fannie and sister Ruby
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>438</sup> Helen Miller, 24, arriving Sept 1910 on the Virginian at Quebec City, traveling with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Ruby.
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>383</sup> Helen Miller, 34, single, parents born England. Living with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Ruby.
- Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>439</sup> Helen Miller, 44, single, born Canada, father born England, mother born Irish Free State, living with her sister Ruby.
- Residence: 4843 Rosewood Ave., 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>38,440</sup>
- Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>441</sup> Helen Miller, 53, single, head, born Canada, lived in same place in last census. Living with her is her sister Ruby B. Miller. Living at 524 1/2 North Avenue 54.
- Residence: Feb 1983, Alhambra, Los Angeles, California.<sup>436</sup>
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1983, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>437</sup> Helen Miller, 1885-1983. "Until The Day Break."

58 F vii. **Ruby Blanche Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 4 Oct 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,442,443,444</sup> died 20 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>30,444,445</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1953 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>78</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>446</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 3, born Manitoba
- Census: Census of the Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>382</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 18, born Manitoba, single, daughter. Living with her mother, Fannie L. Miller and her sister Helen.
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>447</sup> Ruby Blanche Miller, returning Canadian citizen, age 22, from Liverpool to Quebec City, Sept 1910, traveling with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Helen
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>448</sup> Ruby B. Miller, age 32, single, parents born England. Living with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Helen.
- Occupation: Church secretary, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>444</sup>
- Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>439</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 42, single, head of household, born Canada; mother and father born England. Year of immigration: 1913.
- Naturalization: Declaration of Intention, 3 Nov 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>449</sup> Ruby was living at 207 North Oxford Ave., in Los Angeles at the time, working as a YWCA Secretary, aged 45. She emigrated from Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada to Pembina, North Dakota on 10 Oct 1913.
- Naturalization: Petition for Citizenship, 31 Jan 1935, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>450</sup>
- Naturalization: Oath of Allegiance, 10 May 1935.<sup>451</sup>
- Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>441</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 51, single, born Canada, living in the same place as the last census; living with her sister Helen, head of the household.
- Residence: 524 1/2 North Avenue 54, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>441</sup>
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1953, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>356</sup> Row 4: Ruby Blanche Miller, 1887-1953. Her death certificate notes that she was cremated at the Chapel of the Pines in Los Angeles.

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**10. William Gordon**<sup>30,98,99</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,100,101,102</sup> was christened 31 May 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>102</sup> died 11 Apr 1913 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>30,103</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>87</sup>

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription at Kelton Old Churchyard: Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:  
*Also of, His Eldest Son, Colonel William Gordon of Threave, Late of, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, The Durham Light Infantry, And 1st (The Royal Scots) Regimental District, Who Died at Threave, On 11th April 1913, In His 65th Year.*

William was the eldest son of William and Mary Dorothy Miller Gordon. His wife, Catherine Neish, and her sister, Jane Neish, are also in the inscription.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>452</sup> William Gordon, age 12. Living on New Road

- Gravestone: 1913, Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.<sup>87</sup>

- Cemetery: Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK.<sup>87</sup>

William married **Catherine Anne Watson Neish**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Neish**, in 1882.<sup>30,453</sup> Catherine was born 8 Feb 1856<sup>454</sup> and died 17 Apr 1935<sup>455,456</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription, Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:  
*In Loving memory of Catherine Anne Gordon, Widow of William Gordon of Threave, and Daughter of William Neish of Tannadyce Angus, Born 8th February 1856, Died 17th April 1935.*

Tannadice is in the county of Angus [formerly Forfar] in northeastern Scotland not far from where her husband's father was born.

Catherine's sister is also on the gravestone inscription:

*Jane A. Neish, born 9th November 1851, Died at Threave 25th June 1937.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1935.<sup>87</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 59 M i. **Colin Lindsay Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born 12 Apr 1883<sup>457,458,459</sup> and died 27 Aug 1940 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>460,461</sup> at age 57.

General Notes: Gravestone inscription Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbright, Scotland:  
*Colin Lindsay Gordon, C.V.O., Late Coldstream Guards, Elder son of Colonel W. Gordon, Died at Threave, 27 August 1940, Aged 57 years.*

Threave was the family home of the Gordons, near Castle Douglas in Kirkcudbrightshire. CVO is probably Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. The Coldstream Guards was Her Majesty's Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards which originated in Coldstream, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1940.<sup>87</sup>

- 60 M ii. **Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon**<sup>462,463</sup> was born in 1892<sup>30</sup> and died 26 Nov 1957<sup>464</sup> at age 65.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription, Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:

*Major Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon, D.S.O. M.C. Late Irish Guards, Younger son of Colonel W. Gordon, Died 26th Novr 1957 Aged 63 years.*

D.S.O. M.C. stands for Distinguished Service Order, Military Cross.

Alan is the one who gave the Threave estate, with house, gardens, etc., to the National Trust in 1848. He never married.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1957.<sup>87</sup>

**11. Alexander Gordon**<sup>30,98</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1850 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>30,104,105</sup> and died in 1888<sup>30</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: A different birth date found in family trees., 29 Apr 1850.<sup>30</sup>
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>465</sup> Alexander, age 10. Living on New Road.

Alexander married **Emily Harriet Tabor**<sup>30</sup> in 1877.<sup>30,466</sup> Emily died in 1939.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 F i. **Mary Dorothy Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1878<sup>30</sup> and died in 1913<sup>30</sup> at age 35.

Mary married **George Tate**.

- 62 F ii. **Isabel Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1879.<sup>30</sup>

- 63 F iii. **Katherine Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1883<sup>30</sup> and died in 1935<sup>30</sup> at age 52.

**13. Edward Gordon**<sup>30,98</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,108,109</sup> died 19 Oct 1922 in Castle Douglas, Galloway, Scotland<sup>30,110</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Castle Douglas, Galloway, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>467</sup> Edward, age 8. Living on New Road.
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>468</sup> Edward, age 18. Living at Argrennan House. Occupation: agricultural inspector.
- Notice of Death:<sup>110</sup> **Gordon**  
19 October 1922 : **Edward Gordon**: At Dunjop, Castle Douglas, son of the late William Gordon Esq., of Threave, in his 71st year. Funeral 24 Oct 1922 at St Ninian's Church, Castle Douglas, afterwards to Castle Douglas Cemetery.
- Cemetery: Castle Douglas Cemetery, 24 Oct 1922, Castle Douglas, Galloway, Scotland.<sup>110</sup> Funeral at St. Ninian's Church

Edward married **Edith Beatrice Southey**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 M i. **William Edward Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1899.<sup>30</sup>

William married **Betty Findley**.

- + 65 M ii. **Vyner Reginald Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born 28 Dec 1904 in Scotland,<sup>30,469,470</sup> died 6 Jan 1942 in Hong Kong<sup>30,470,471</sup> at age 37, and was buried in Hong Kong.<sup>472</sup>

**14. Rev. Charles James Gordon**<sup>30,111</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1853 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>30,112,113</sup>

General Notes: Handwritten notes on chart: "Rector Great Salkeld, Carlisle" - spelling may be wrong.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Great Salkeld, Cumberland, England.<sup>30</sup> Rector at Great Salkeld in the Diocese of Carlisle
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>473</sup> Charles J., age 7, born Liverpool. Living on New Road.

Charles married **Selina Margaret Cornish**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 66 F i. **Ruth Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1880.<sup>30</sup>

- 67 F ii. **Grace Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1881.<sup>30</sup>

- 68 M iii. **William Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1883.<sup>30</sup>

- 69 M iv. **Stephen Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1884.<sup>30</sup>

- 70 F v. **Mary Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1886<sup>30</sup> and died in 1926<sup>30</sup> at age 40.

- Mary married **Ian Mackinnon Jefferies**.
- 71 F vi. **Bertha Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1890<sup>30</sup> and died in 1920<sup>30</sup> at age 30.
- 72 M vii. **Michael Gordon**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1894.<sup>30</sup>

**16. Helen Gordon**<sup>30,119</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1856 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>30,120,121</sup> and died in 1916<sup>30</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

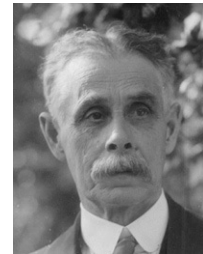
- Baptism: 13 Jul 1856, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>474</sup> St. James Church, Helen, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
- Census: 1861, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>475</sup> Helen, age 4. Living on New Road.
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>476</sup> Helen, age 14. Living at Argrennan House.

Helen married **Morris Charles Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 73 F i. **Helen Mary Smith**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1877.<sup>30</sup>
- 74 F ii. **Isabel Smith**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1879.<sup>30</sup>

**21. Charles Edward Miller**<sup>192,199,200,201,202</sup> (*William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>203,204,205</sup> was christened 16 Aug 1856 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>206</sup> died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana<sup>207,208</sup> at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>209,210</sup>



General Notes: Went by Charlie in the family.

Charles, Annie and Nina left Liverpool for Canada about 1882. It is not known what ship they traveled on, their ports of departure and arrival or the exact dates. They did make their way, most likely by train, out to Winnipeg, Manitoba, and then went about two hundred miles further to Birtle where they were met by relatives.

The family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, to Pittsburgh sometime between 1888 and 1890. After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent a year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhyndland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December; they stayed in England for about ten years, living in different places. Charles left London in November 1907, supposedly to keep books for a cattle ranch in the United States. The manifest of the SS *Lusitania*, which arrived in New York, indicated that he was going to Missoula, Montana. I believe the cattle ranch position fell through because Annie and some of the children came from England to join him in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in December of that year. In 1910 he was working as a clerk for the Union Pacific Railroad in Cheyenne.

In 1918 he moved to Casper Wyoming and then went to St. Cloud, Minnesota, for one year in 1923 - I believe he worked for Healy Plumbing and Heating during that time. In 1924 they returned to Missoula, Montana, and were living with or near their daughter Connie Healy Baker. They had a cherry orchard here for several years. Annie died in 1927 while visiting her daughter Esther in Denver and Charles died in 1929 in Missoula. Both were buried in Denver.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1856-1870, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>15</sup> 4 Huskisson St.
- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>477</sup> Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar. Living at 39 Falkner Square, his parents' home.
- Residence: 1871-1877, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>15</sup> 39 Falkner Square
- Military: 13 Nov 1875, Lancashire, England.<sup>478</sup> Sub Lieutenant, Volunteer Forces, Lancashire Artillery Corps
- Residence: 1878-1880, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>15</sup> 15 Belvidere Rd., Princes park
- Occupation: 25 Jan 1882, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>201</sup> Mercantile clerk
- Immigration: Abt 1882, Manitoba, Canada.



- Residence: 25 Jan 1882, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>201</sup> Belvidere Rd. - This was the address given on his marriage certificate and was the home of his parents in 1882.
- Residence: 1882, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. Silver Creek municipality
- Immigration: 1888-1890.<sup>479,480</sup> To Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from Manitoba, Canada. Information given in 1910 Census says 1888, in 1920, the year is given as 1890.
- Residence: 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. 32 Kearsarge St.
- Occupation: Sep 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>481</sup> Insurance agent - Noted on the birth record for his son, Sidney Neville Miller
- Naturalization: 6 Oct 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>482,483</sup>
- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>484</sup> Charles, was taking his daughter Ethel to England for more extensive medical care for burns. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhynland*.
- Residence: 24 Aug 1899, London, England.<sup>485</sup> 107 Brockley Rise
- Census: 1901, Grantham North, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>486</sup> Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 9 Nov 1907, Montana.<sup>487</sup> Arrival in New York, New York, on SS *Lusitania* from Liverpool. Heading for Missoula, Montana
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>488</sup> Charles E. Miller, head, 53, married 30 years, born England, immigration yr, 1888, clerk for the Union Pacific RR, home is rented. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup> Occupation: Clerk, Oil Refinery
- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>192</sup>
- Residence: 21 Sep 1925, Bell, Los Angeles, California.<sup>241,489</sup> c/o 201 N. Flora St. He was still there in December 1925 during the settlement of his mother's estate in England. It is not known if they were visiting or living in Bell because the address was in care of his son-in-law, John Robert Wilson, his daughter Nina's husband.
- Residence: Jun 1927, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>490</sup> 551 Monroe St.
- Occupation: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>491</sup> Retired book keeper - from death certificate
- Residence: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>491</sup> 227 S. 6th St. East - at the time of his death
- Death Cause: 2 Oct 1928. Lobar pneumonia, right lung
- Death Fact: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>491</sup> Died at Thornton Hospital
- Funeral Home: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>491</sup> J.M. Lucy and Sons
- Funeral Service: 5 Oct 1928, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.<sup>491,492</sup> Olinger Mortuary, Olinger Chapel. Two daughters of Charles Edward Miller attended his funeral: Esther Breisch and Connie Baker.
- Cemetery: 1928, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>493,494,495</sup> Crown Hill Cemetery Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22.  
*Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927.*  
Correct year of birth for Charles is 1856.

Charles married **Annie Maria Bayley**, daughter of **Hamlet Ambrose Bayley**<sup>497,498,499,500</sup> and **Esther Ashcroft**,<sup>501,502,503,504</sup> 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster, England.<sup>496</sup> Annie was born 4 Jul 1860 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England,<sup>505,506,507</sup> was christened 6 Aug 1860 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England,<sup>508</sup> died 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado<sup>509,510</sup> at age 66, and was buried 27 Jun 1927 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>511,512</sup>

General Notes: Annie was born at the Mount House In Wordsley. Described by her brother Neville as "a beautiful place - large home and beautiful grounds and a big school house on the property." The school and house are gone now but Mount Road in Wordsley marks the area where they once stood.  
(Letter from Neville Bayley, 8 Oct 1933, to his niece Ethel Miller Boyd)



After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent about year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest

of family followed in December, sailing from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* and arriving in Liverpool on 23 December 1897. The manifest lists Mrs. Chas. Miller, Mr. Ed Miller, gentleman (Edward Howard), and Misses Nina, Constance, Lucy and Esther Miller. The family stayed in England for about ten years.

In 1907, Annie Bayley Miller and four of her children returned to the United States. The SS *Praetorian* sailed from Glasgow but the Millers probably got on in Liverpool. The arrived in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on 19 Aug 1907 en route to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where Charles Edward Miller had already arrived and was working as a bookkeeper.

Annie went blind in later life, perhaps from glaucoma. She was visiting her daughter Esther in Denver when she died in 1927.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 6 Aug 1860, Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.<sup>508</sup> Holy Trinity Church, Parish Church of Kingswinford, St. Mary's
- Census: 1861, Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.<sup>513</sup> Age 9 months. Res: The Mount, High St.
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.<sup>514</sup> Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England. Res: 55 Bridge St.
- Naturalization: 6 Oct 1894.<sup>480</sup> Although information given in the 1920 census gives her naturalization date as 1895, Annie's husband Charles was naturalized in 1894 which gave Annie naturalization status at that time also.
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>515</sup> Annie Miller, along with her children Nina, Edward, Constance, Lucy, & Esther, arrived from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* to join Charles Miller and Ethel, taken to England to undergo more surgery for her burns.
- Census: 1901, Grantham North, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>516</sup> Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire [sic]. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>517</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Pretorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>518</sup> Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup>
- Age at death: 25 Jun 1927.<sup>519</sup> 66 years, 11 mos., 20 days
- Funeral Home: 25 Jun 1927, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.<sup>520</sup> Olinger Mortuary
- Residence: 25 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>519</sup> Residence at time of death: 551 Monroe St. Annie was staying with her daughter when she died, so this was the address of Esther Breisch.
- Funeral Service: 27 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>520</sup> Attending funeral: Charles E. Miller, husband, Mrs. A.L. Boyd, daughter, Mrs. E.A. Breisch, daughter and her husband, E.R. Breisch, and son, Robert Breisch, and others.
- Cemetery: 1927, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>493,521</sup> Crown Hill Cemetery. Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. *Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 F i. **Nina Miller**<sup>522</sup> was born 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England,<sup>523,524,525,526</sup> was christened 17 Nov 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England,<sup>527</sup> and died 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>528</sup> at age 74.
- + 76 M ii. **Edward Howard Miller** was born 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.
- + 77 F iii. **Constance Emily Miller**<sup>529,530,531</sup> was born 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>528,532,533,534</sup> died 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>528,535,536,537</sup> at age 92, and was buried 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>535</sup>
- + **78** F iv. **Lucy Gertrude Miller**<sup>538</sup> was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>539,540</sup> died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California<sup>541,542</sup> at age 85, and was buried 21 Mar

- + 79 F v. 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>543</sup> **Ethel Maude Miller** was born 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>528,544,545,546</sup> died 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas<sup>547,548,549</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>549,550</sup>

- 80 M vi. **Sidney Neville Miller**<sup>551</sup> was born 19 Sep 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,<sup>481</sup> died 27 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,<sup>552</sup> and was buried 28 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>553,554</sup>

General Notes: On the record of death, the names of the parents are given as Howard Miller and Mary Miller, both born in England. His uncle was Howard Bayley and his mother was Annie Maria Bayley Miller. He was nine months and born in Pittsburgh, both of which are correct. He died of cholera.



Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 19 Sep 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>555</sup> The family was living on Kearsarge St. at the time of his death.
  - Cemetery: Jun 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>553</sup> South Side Cemetery. Section D, Lot 32, Row 14
- + 81 F vii. **Esther Mary Miller**<sup>517,556</sup> was born 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania<sup>480,556,557</sup> and died 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma<sup>558,559</sup> at age 100.
- + 82 M viii. **Frederick Spurstow Miller**<sup>53,560</sup> was born 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England<sup>480,533,556,561,562</sup> and died 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>30,563,564</sup> at age 89.

**23. Henry "Harry" Miller**<sup>30,192</sup> (*William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,219,220</sup> was christened 8 Oct 1859 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>220</sup> died 11 Apr 1927 in Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England<sup>30,221,222</sup> at age 67, and was buried 14 Apr 1927 in Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>223</sup> Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: Henry "Harry" Miller was trained as an engineer but went to Assam, India, to the tea plantations. He became head of the Jorhaut Tea Company in Assam and was quite eminent. He became a Companion of the Indian Empire which was an honor granted to those who distinguished themselves in India. He was a member of the Legislative Assembly in Assam and President of the Assam Bengal Tea Assn. Henry's brother, George Ernest, was one of his tea plantation managers in India.



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Tea planter, India.<sup>565</sup> Superintendant, Jorhaut Tea Company.
- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>566</sup> Henry Miller, son, age 1, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Education: Graduated from Uppingham School, 1877, Uppingham, Rutlandshire, England.<sup>567</sup>
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>568</sup> Living with his parents, age 21, civil engineer, living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Residence: 1892, Cinnamara, Assam, India.<sup>569</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., 1895, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>570</sup> This was the address given in his parents marriage settlement document and may have just been a contact address as it was the home of his father, William Charles Miller.
- Residence: 1900, India.<sup>570</sup>
- Residence: Halton, Adelaide Road, 28 Jul 1925, Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England.<sup>192</sup>
- Cemetery: Brookwood Cemetery, 1927, Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>223</sup>

Henry married **Frances Margaret Adams**,<sup>571,572</sup> daughter of **James Scovell Adams**<sup>569,575</sup> and **Jane**, 3 Nov 1892 in Kensington, London, England.<sup>30,573,574</sup> Frances was born 20 Jul 1864,<sup>30,576</sup> was christened 14 Sep 1864 in Notting Hill, Middlesex, England,<sup>577</sup> died 8 Oct 1937 in Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England<sup>30,578</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1937 in Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>579</sup>



Marriage Notes: Notice of marriage of Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008:

"Marriages--MILLER--ADAMS--Nov. 3, at St. Barnabas' Church, Addison-road., Kensington, London, by the Rev. G.M. Thornton, Vicar, Henry Miller, of Cinnamara, Assam, India, second son of William Charles Miller, of Frenchwood, Alexandra-drive, Liverpool, to Frances Margaret, eldest daughter of the late James Scovell Adams, of Holland Park, London."

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Barnabas' Church, Kensington, London, England, 1892.<sup>569</sup>

General Notes: Frances Margaret Adams, known by the name Margaret in the Miller family, was most likely born in Kensington, a district in West London, the oldest child of James Scovell Adams and Jane Newton. In her christening record, her date of birth, but not place, is given, and her parents are James Scovell Adams and Jane. She was christened 14 Sept 1864 in St. John The Evangelist [Church of Eng], in Notting Hill, London. Her place of death and her mother's name, which have not been confirmed, were found at the website: Tollis Genealogy, at <http://www.tolliss.com>. There are many siblings listed as well. The Newton name for her mother is most likely correct as her first daughter was named Margaret Newton Miller.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Brookwood Cemetery, 1937, Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>579</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Margaret Newton Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 30 Oct 1896 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>30,580,581</sup> and died in 1967<sup>30</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1901, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>582</sup> Margaret N. Miller, age 4, granddau, born Liverpool, living with her grandparents in the Toxteth Park area of Liverpool

- 84 M ii. **Henry Francis Swainson Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 28 Dec 1897 in Assam, Bengal, India,<sup>583,584,585</sup> was christened 23 Feb 1898 in Assam, Bengal, India, died 14 Sep 1924 in Surrey County, England<sup>30,586</sup> at age 26, and was buried 18 Sep 1924 in Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>587</sup>

General Notes: On the Spurstow chart his date of birth is 30/2/1897 but this must be incorrect since there are not 30 days in February.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>588</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>589</sup>
- Military Service: WWI.<sup>590</sup> Served with the Liverpool Rifles on the Western Front. In the fall of 1917 he was a cadet and temporarily made a 2nd Lieutenant.
- Cemetery: Brookwood Cemetery, Brookwood, Surrey, England.<sup>587</sup>



- + 85 F iii. **Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born about 1898<sup>30</sup> and died 1 Sep 1981<sup>30</sup> about age 83.

86 M iv. **Charles Scovell Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 14 Oct 1901 in Bengal, India,<sup>30,591</sup> was christened 22 Dec 1901 in Assaur, Bengal, India,<sup>591</sup> and died in 1971<sup>30</sup> at age 70.

General Notes: No children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Scovil.<sup>30</sup>
- Occupation: Worked for A.G. Spalding & Bros.<sup>592</sup>

Charles married **Marybell Magdalene Weekes**,<sup>593,594,595</sup> daughter of **Harry D. Weekes** and **Florence Rose Torry**, 2 Jun 1931 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.<sup>30,596</sup> Marybell died 16 Apr 1989 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada<sup>597</sup> and was buried in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.<sup>598</sup>



General Notes: Charles and Marybell had no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Farringdon Burial Ground, Brantford, Ontario, Canada.<sup>598</sup>

**24. Maude Alice Miller**<sup>192</sup> (*William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1861 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>224,225</sup> died 29 May 1958 in Essex, England<sup>180,226</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180,227</sup>

General Notes: There is a listing for Maude Alice Miller, recorded in the June Qtr. 1861, Liverpool District, birth registration index. Martin Caybourn Smith, in a letter to Hope Healy Koontz, 1 Oct 1993, said that he always thought her name was Annie and that he should know as he was the executor of her estate. I would go with the Birth Registration. In the Marriage Registration Index her name is Maude Alice Miller.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>599</sup> Maude A. Miller, dau, age 9, scholar, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>600</sup> Maud A. Miller, daughter, unmarried, age 19, living with parents, born Liverpool, living at 15 Belvidere Rd.
- Census: 1891, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>601</sup> Maude A., wife, age 29, born Liverpool, living on Witham Road
- Census: 1901, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>602</sup> Maud A. Bentall, wife, age 39, born Liverpool, living at The Towers
- Residence: The Towers, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>192</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

Maude married **Edmund Ernest Bentall**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Edward Hammond Bentall** and **Julia Susannah Woodgate**, 24 Mar 1885 in Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>30,603,604</sup> Edmund was born in 1855 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,605,606</sup> died 3 Nov 1945 in Essex County, England<sup>180,607</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1945 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180,608</sup>

Marriage Notes: Edmund Ernest Bentall, 30, bachelor, engineer, living at Spitalgate, Lincoln, son of Edward Hammond Bentall, engineer, and Maude Alice Miller, 23, spinster, living at Alexandra Drive [Liverpool], dau of William Charles Miller, ship broker, were married 24 March 1885 in the church of St. Michael in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. Witnesses: Wm. Chas. Miller, Emily Miller, & W.E. Bentall.



Parish register, p.179, no. 357.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Head of E.H. Bentall Company, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>609</sup>
- Census: 1891, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>610</sup> Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 36, born Heybridge, Essex, Manager, Agricultural Machinery Works, living at Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex
- Census: 1901, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>611</sup> Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 46, agricultural engineer, born Heybridge. Living at The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England.
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 M i. **Charles Edward Bentall**<sup>30</sup> was born 14 Dec 1885 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,612,613</sup> died 5 Jul 1955<sup>30</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>
- + 88 F ii. **Dorothy Bentall**<sup>30</sup> was born 22 Feb 1887 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,614,615</sup> was christened 18 Feb 1888 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>616</sup> and died in 1932<sup>30</sup> at age 45.
- + 89 F iii. **Margery Gertrude Bentall**<sup>30,617</sup> was born 9 Jun 1889 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,617,618</sup> was christened 7 Jul 1889 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>619</sup> died 4 Jan 1974 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England<sup>617,620</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>
- + 90 F iv. **Barbara Maude Bentall**<sup>30,622</sup> was born 7 Nov 1892 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,622</sup> was christened 9 Feb 1893 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>623</sup> and died 8 Jul 1981 in Suffolk, England<sup>30,624</sup> at age 88.

- 91 M v. **Ernest Hammond Bentall**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1897,<sup>30</sup> died 3 Oct 1915 in Hulluch, Pas-de-Calais, France<sup>30,625,626</sup> at age 18, and was buried in Vermelles, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.<sup>627</sup>

General Notes: Known as Hammond.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>628</sup>
  - Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>629</sup>
  - Military Service:<sup>627</sup> 2d Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps. Killed in action
  - Death Fact: Killed in action, World War I., 1915.<sup>30</sup>
  - Cemetery: Vermelles British Cemetery, Vermelles, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.<sup>627</sup> Plot I.J. 18
- + 92 M vi. **Lawrence George Bentall**<sup>30,630,631</sup> was born 13 Feb 1904 in Maldon, Essex, England<sup>30,630,631</sup> and died in 1997 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England<sup>631</sup> at age 93.

**28. Capt. Edwin Swainson Miller R. N.**<sup>30,192</sup> (*William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,251,252</sup> was christened 20 Mar 1869 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>252</sup> died 30 Dec 1945 in Brentwood, Essex, England<sup>30,251</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>253</sup> Another name for Edwin was Eddie.

General Notes: Entered RN as Surgeon, R.N., served 27 years and retired as Surgeon Captain in 1920-21.

According to Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, in a letter to Hope Healy Koontz, 3 Nov 1989, he was called Uncle Coney.



Near the end of his life he had cancer. He went to live with his sisters at Cromwell Lodge in Maldon, Essex, and they, and his son, Dick Miller, cared for him until he died. Dick was serving in the military but was given compassionate leave.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>632</sup> Edwin S. Miller, son, age 2, born Liverpool, living at 39 Falkner Square
- Education: Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.<sup>246</sup> Shrewsbury School - Left there in 1886, age 16 or 17.

- Degree: Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>246</sup> Bachelor of Medicine, University College at Liverpool Medical School
- Military: Royal Navy.<sup>30</sup>
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>633</sup> Edwin S. Swainson, son, age 22, single, medical student, born Liverpool, living at 22 Alexandra Dr.
- Degree: 1893, Manchester, Lancashire, England.<sup>246</sup> Bachelor of Surgery at Victoria University
- Occupation: Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1895.<sup>634</sup>
- Military Service: Feb 1900.<sup>635</sup> Aboard the H.M.S. *Flora*
- Residence: 26 Warley Road, 21 Aug 1925, Brentwood, Essex, England.<sup>636</sup>
- Obituary: British Medical Journal, 19 Jan 1946.<sup>637</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge District Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>253</sup>

Edwin married **Helen Beatrice Liardet**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Augustus Bury Liardet** and **Eveleen Monck Browne**, 9 Jan 1915 in Newton Abbot, Devonshire, England.<sup>30,638,639</sup> Helen was born in 1885 in Stonehouse, Devonshire, England,<sup>30,640,641</sup> was christened 21 Jun 1885 in Plymouth, Devon, England,<sup>642</sup> and died in 1964 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England<sup>643,644</sup> at age 79.



Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 22 Jul 1885, Plymouth, Devon, England.<sup>645</sup> Charles Church (Charles the Martyr): Helen Beatrice Liardet, dau of Augustus and Eveleen Liardet. Augustus is a Major in the Royal Marines and they are living in the Royal Marine Barracks.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 M i. **Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller**<sup>30,594</sup> was born 14 Oct 1915 in Edinburgh, Scotland<sup>30,594</sup> and died 24 Jul 2003 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada<sup>594,646</sup> at age 87.
- + 94 M ii. **Peter John Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 14 Oct 1917 in Kalkara, Malta,<sup>30,647</sup> died 1 Jun 2014 in England<sup>648</sup> at age 96, and was buried in Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>649</sup>

**31. Elizabeth Ann Miller**<sup>30,265</sup> (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1867,<sup>30,266</sup> died 22 Mar 1903 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>265</sup> at age 35, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>265</sup>

General Notes: John Henry Lowndes was Elizabeth Ann's cousin. They had a son, John H. Lowndes who was in Rio de Janeiro 1979-80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio Sao Joao Batista, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>265</sup>

Elizabeth married **John Henry Lowndes**,<sup>30,650,651</sup> son of **Henry Bandinel Lowndes** and **Rose Jane**, 22 Sep 1891 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>650</sup> John was born in 1855,<sup>651</sup> died 6 May 1924 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>651</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>651</sup>

Marriage Notes: John Henry Lowndes, 36, son of Henry B. Lowndes and Rose J. Lowndes, and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 24, dau of Henry and Ann Miller, were married in the 5th Notary Circuit, Rio de Janeiro.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Cemiterio dos Ingleses Gamboa, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>651</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 95 M i. **John H. Lowndes**

**32. Isabel Frances Miller**<sup>267</sup> (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1869 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil<sup>267</sup> and died 2 Jul 1957 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil<sup>30,267</sup> at age 88.

Isabel married **Cecil Eardley Hogg**,<sup>265,652</sup> son of **Edward Hogg** and **Marianna Harrison**, 12 Apr 1893 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.<sup>652</sup> Cecil was born in 1870,<sup>265</sup> died 20 Sep 1912<sup>265</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Pinner, Middlesex, England.<sup>265</sup>

Marriage Notes: Isabel Frances Miller, 24, dau of Henry Miller and Ann Miln Miller, and Cecil Eardley

Hogg, 23, son of Edward Hogg and Marianna Harrison Hogg, were married 12 Apr 1893 in Rio de Janeiro

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: 9 May 1893.<sup>653</sup> "Marriages: Hogg--Miller--April 12, at the residence of Andrew Steele, Esq., grandfather of the bride, civil marriage, and afterwards at the English Episcopal Church, Rio de Janeiro, by the Rev. H. Mosley, M.A., Cecil Eardley Hogg, son of Edward Hogg, of Pinner, and of Lloyd's, London, to Isabel Frances, daughter of Henry Miller. (No cards.)" Name of newspaper and date of publication not given.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Paines Lane Cemetery, Pinner, Middlesex, England.<sup>265</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

96 F i. **Joyce Hogg**

97 F ii. **Marion Hogg**

**45. Emily Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> (*Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1860 in Colchester, Essex, England<sup>30,329</sup> and died 21 Oct 1941 in Cuckfield, Sussex, England<sup>30,334</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.<sup>654</sup> Emily is 3 mos. old, daughter of Henry?, born Colchester, Essex.
- Census: 1871, Claughton Cum Grange, Cheshire, England.<sup>655</sup> Emily Malcolm, 12, scholar, visitor
- Probate: 28 Jan 1942, Sussex, England.<sup>656</sup> Beneficiary names: Dorothy Scott & George Thorburn Addis

Emily married **David Foulis Addis**,<sup>657</sup> son of **Thomas Addis** and **Robina Scott Thorburn**, 7 Jan 1879 in Shahjahanpur, Uttar Pradesh, India.<sup>30,658</sup> David was born 26 Apr 1849 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland,<sup>30,659,660</sup> was christened in 1849 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland,<sup>661</sup> died 26 Nov 1924<sup>30,662</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1924 in Edinburgh, Scotland.<sup>663</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1851, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.<sup>664</sup> David Addis, 2, born Edinburgh
- Census: 1861, Midlothian County, Scotland.<sup>665</sup> David F. Addis, 11, born Midlothian
- Census: 1871, Midlothian County, Scotland.<sup>666</sup> David F. Addis, 21, born Midlothian
- Education: Educated at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh
- Residence: 18 Buckingham Terrage, 1916, Edinburgh, City of Edinburgh, Scotland.<sup>667</sup>
- Cemetery: Dean Parish Church, 1924, Edinburgh, Scotland.<sup>669</sup> Dean 1d cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

98 M i. **David Malcolm Addis**<sup>30</sup> was born 10 Feb 1882 in Bengal, India,<sup>30,668</sup> was christened 2 Mar 1882 in Jounpore, Bengal, India,<sup>668</sup> died 7 Jun 1917 in Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium<sup>669,670,671</sup> at age 35, and was buried in Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium.

General Notes: David Malcolm Addis, 2d Lieut., Royal Fusiliers, was killed in WWI near Ypres during the Battle of Messines. His body was never found. His name is inscribed on the Menin Gate in Ypres along with the many others who died in battle. His name is also inscribed on a gravestone in the Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh, Lothian, Scotland. Also named on the gravestone: David Foulis Addis, his father, and Ronald Forrester, his younger brother.  
<http://www.gravestonephotos.com>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Dean, Edinburgh, City of Edinburgh, Scotland.<sup>672</sup> Commemorated on tombstone

+ 99 F ii. **Annie Addis**<sup>30,673</sup> was born 19 May 1884 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England<sup>30,673,674</sup> and died about 1978 in Surrey County, England<sup>674</sup> about age 94.

100 M iii. **Capt. George Thorburn Addis**<sup>30</sup> was born 18 Nov 1885 in India,<sup>30,675</sup> was christened 28 Dec 1885 in Bulandshabar, Bengal, India,<sup>675</sup> and died in 1951 in Devonshire, England<sup>676</sup> at

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 11 Jun 2019



age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: 1914-1921.<sup>677</sup> British Army, Royal Dublin Fusiliers

George married **Mary "Brownie" Barnwell**<sup>30,678</sup> in 1920 in Marylebone, London, England.<sup>30,678</sup> Mary died 22 Feb 1991.<sup>30,676</sup>

General Notes: In the Marriage Registration, her name is given as Mary C. H. Barnwell or Mary C. Hatch-Barnwell

+ 101 F iv. **Dorothy S. Addis**<sup>30</sup> was born 22 Feb 1891 in India.<sup>30,679</sup>

102 M v. **Ronald Forrester Addis**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1896,<sup>30</sup> died 3 Sep 1916 in France<sup>30,680,681,682</sup> at age 20, and was buried in Longueval, Picardie, France.<sup>681</sup>

General Notes: Ronald Forrester Addis was killed in action during WWI. He was serving with the King's Own Scottish Borderers, as 2nd Lt. and acting Captain of the 1st and 2d battalions, at the Battle of Delville Wood during the Battle of the Somme. He was killed on the last day of fighting at Delville Wood and is buried at the Delville Wood Cemetery, one of the largest cemeteries in the Somme battlefield area. He is also memorialized on his father's tombstone in Edinburgh.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: 1915-1916.<sup>682,683</sup> 2nd Lieutenant & Acting Captain, 1st & 2d battalions, Kings Own Scottish Borderers, took part in the action at Delville-Wood in the Battle of the Somme and was killed in action.
- Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval, Picardie, France.<sup>684</sup> Plot XXVI. B. 9. Delville Wood is the third largest cemetery in the Somme battlefield area.
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>659</sup> Ronald is memorialized on his father's gravestone in the Dean 1d Cemetery, Edinburgh, Scotland: Ronald Forrester Addis / 1916 / son of David Foulis Addis / b.1896 d.1917 / 5th child of David Foulis Addis

+ 103 M vi. **Eric Elrington Addis**<sup>685</sup> was born 19 May 1899 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland,<sup>30</sup> died 31 Aug 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt<sup>686</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt.<sup>687</sup>

**47. George John Huntley Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> (*Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1865 in Kasauli, Himachal Pradesh, India,<sup>30,335,336,337</sup> was christened 23 Jan 1866 in Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India,<sup>338</sup> died 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,339</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Prairie View Municipality, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>340</sup>

General Notes: George John Huntley Malcolm went by the name "Huntley." The name might have originally been spelled Huntly as it appears as a name for several other Malcolm family members, but in various articles and biographical sketches about him, it is spelled Huntley. There is a town in Scotland called Huntly and the Malcolms were Scots.



George John Huntley Malcolm's biographical information gives his birth place as Kussowlie, India. This can be found on current maps as Kasauli in the state of Himachal Pradesh. Kasauli was a Hill Station used by the British up in northern India in the foothills of the Himalayas. His baptismal record gives his date of baptism and birth and the the parents were living in Morar, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India at that time, about four months after his birth. Morar was a part of the city of Gwalior and was a British cantonment at that time.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Cloughton Cum Grange, Cheshire, England.<sup>655</sup> Huntley Malcolm, 6, scholar, visitor. His sister Emily Malcolm, age 12 is also there.
- Education: United Services College, 1878, Westward Ho!, Devonshire, England.<sup>688</sup> One of his classmates was Rudyard Kipling, also born in India. United Services College was founded in 1878 and educated many sons of Army officers.
- Census: 1881, Sherborne, Dorset, England.<sup>689</sup> DJohn G. H. Malcolm, 15, born India, boarder - possibly a student
- Immigration: 1882, Canada.<sup>688</sup> Returning to Birtle in 1924 from England, a Declaration of Passenger to Canada states that his first arrival in Canada was Sept 1883, Quebec - a year off, but

maybe he was just mistaken.

- Education: Ontario Agricultural College, 1882, Guelph, Ontario, Canada.<sup>688</sup> The college was founded in 1874 and Huntley went there for 3 years.
- Moved: 1885, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup> He went first to the home of his uncle, Ben Miller, in Solsgrith, and then established a homestead in the Birtle Municipality.
- Residence: 1889, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup> After building and living in a sod shanty for two years, Huntley built a house which he called *The Thicket*.
- Residence: 1901, Miniota, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup> The family moved to the Miniota Municipality and lived in a large stone house called *The Cairn*.
- Church Affiliation: People's Warden of St. Alban's Anglican Church, 1904-1930, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup>
- Census: 1906, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>690</sup> George Malcolm, head, 30, born India
- Public Office: Member of the Manitoba Legislature, 1909-1922, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688,691</sup> Resigned from the legislature 6 June 1922.  
Served as Minister of Agriculture 1920 - 1922
- Census: 1911, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>692</sup> Huntly Malcolm, 46, born India
- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>693</sup> Huntly Malcolm, 57, born India
- Cemetery: Blenheim Cemetery, Prairie View Municipality, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>340</sup>

George married **Janet Inglis Winter**,<sup>30,694</sup> daughter of **Christopher T. Winter** and **Caroline Letitia**, 5 Sep 1891 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>695,696</sup> Janet was born in 1866 in Barnstaple, Devonshire, England,<sup>340,697,698,699</sup> died 26 Jan 1902 in Miniota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,700</sup> at age 36, and was buried in Prairie View Municipality, Manitoba, Canada.

General Notes: Janet was the third daughter in the family.

Janet died in childbirth in 1902 and was buried nearby on a hillside on her father's farm. In 1905 a new church, St. Alban's Anglican Church, was built southwest of Birtle and her remains were eventually reinterred in the little cemetery, known as Blenheim Cemetery. Her father, Christopher T. Winter, supervised the building of the church which is now closed and demolished, as of 1986. the cemetery is still there.



Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1882, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>340</sup>
- Census: 1891, Miniota, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>701</sup> Janet Winter, 25, dau, born England, single
- Census: 1901, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>702</sup> Janet Malcolm, wife, 35, born England
- Cemetery: Blenheim Cemetery, Prairie View Municipality, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>340</sup> At the site of the former St. Alban's Church, southwest of Birtle. Her remains were reinterred her after 1905. Her tombstone reads: "Her children shall rise up and call her blessed."

Children from this marriage were:

- 104 F i. **Gladys Emily Malcolm**<sup>703</sup> was born 30 May 1892 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada<sup>704</sup> and died 16 Jun 1892 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>705</sup>
- + 105 F ii. **Janet May Malcolm**<sup>30,706</sup> was born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,707,708,709</sup> died 17 Oct 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>708,710</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>710</sup>
- + 106 F iii. **Marion Ethel Malcolm**<sup>30,711,712</sup> was born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,712,713</sup> died 29 Mar 1975<sup>710,712</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Clanwilliam, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>712</sup>
- 107 M iv. **George Lawrence Malcolm**<sup>30,714,715</sup> was born 21 May 1896 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,715,716</sup> died in 1988<sup>715</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>715</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>702</sup> George Malcolm, 4, born Canada
- Census: 1906, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>690</sup> Geo Malcolm, son 10, born Manitoba

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>693</sup> George Malcolm, son, 20, born Manitoba
- Education: Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup> Attended for two years before enlisting in the military
- Census: 1926, Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>717</sup> George L. Malcolm, 30, single, Scotch, head of household, born Manitoba
- Military Service: Royal Canadian Engineers.<sup>688</sup> Served for three years during World War II.
- Residence:<sup>688</sup> After World War II George purchased the Neil Malcolm farm in the Qu'Appelle Valley near Tantallon, Saskatchewan. Neil Malcolm was a cousin of George's father, Huntley. He was killed in action 13 November 1916.
- Cemetery: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>715</sup>

George married **Alberta Grace "Birdie" Donaldson**,<sup>30,718</sup> daughter of **Robert Ira "Bert" Donaldson**<sup>719</sup> and **Rannie Carrie Ormiston**,<sup>720</sup> in 1961.<sup>30</sup> Alberta was born 15 Dec 1915,<sup>718</sup> died 5 Apr 2014<sup>718</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>718</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>718</sup>

+ 108 M v. **Campbell H. Malcolm**<sup>30,721</sup> was born 13 Jan 1898,<sup>30,721</sup> died in 1996<sup>721</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>721</sup>

George next married **Adelaide Grellice "Addie" Barnes**<sup>30,722,723</sup> 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>724,725</sup> Adelaide was born in 1863 in England<sup>30,693</sup> and died in 1953<sup>30</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: Adelaide was the daughter of an Anglican Minister and had recently come to Canada before she married Huntley.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1906, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>690</sup> Ada Malcolm, wife, 30, born England
- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>693</sup> Adelaide Malcolm, wife, 53, born England



**48. Ethel May Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> (*Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire, England<sup>30,308,332</sup> and died in 1946 in Sussex, England<sup>30,341</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Ethel Malcolm Elrington served during World War I at the Wethersfield V.A.D. Hospital from May 1914 to May 1915. She took entire charge of the Cooking Department. A VAD hospital was a Voluntary Aid Detachment hospital with a voluntary unit of civilians providing nursing care for military personnel from the British Empire. This hospital was run at a house called Wethersfield Hall or Wethersfield House in Braintree, Essex, England, which was where the Elringtons were living in the 1901 and 1911 censuses. Ethel worked at the hospital as part of the British Red Cross.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Carlisle St. Cuthbert Without, Cumberland, England.<sup>308</sup> Ethel M. Malcolm, 13, born Southsea, Portsmouth, England
- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> Edith [sic] M. Elrington, 33, born Southsea, Hampshire

Ethel married **Dr. Nicholas Elrington**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Vicar Thomas William Elrington** and **Isabella Fenwick**, in 1894 in Essex County, England.<sup>30,726</sup> Nicholas was born in 1865 in Great Saling, Essex, England<sup>727,728</sup> and died in Jun 1939 in Middlesex County, England<sup>728,729,730</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Dr. Nicholas Elrington was a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians. During World War One he served as a surgeon at the VAD Hospital in Wethersfield, Essex, England. The hospital was in Wethersfield Hall which was also the residence of Nicholas and family in the 1901 and 1911 censuses. A VAD - Voluntary Air Detachment - hospital was one run by civilians to care for the military of Great Britain. He and Ethel served there from May 1914 to May 1915. The hospital stopped operating in July 1915.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> Nicolas Elrington, head, 35, born Gt. Saling, Essex, surgeon

- Occupation: Surgeon.<sup>728</sup>
- Residence: 1917, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>731</sup> Listed in the city directory as Nicolas Elrington, residing at The Hall, Wethersfield Brainstree, Essex, England

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 F i. **Dorothea Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born circa 1895 in Chelmondis, Suffolk, England.<sup>332</sup>  
General Notes: Died young.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> Dorothea Elrington, dau, 5, born Chelmondis, Suffolk
- + 110 M ii. **Maurice Malcolm Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born 29 May 1896 in Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>30,332,732</sup>
- + 111 M iii. **Mordaunt Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born 28 Dec 1897 in Wethersfield, Essex, England<sup>30,332,733</sup> and died circa 1981 in United States<sup>732</sup> about age 84.
- + 112 M iv. **Brigadier Maxwell M. Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1899 in Wethersfield, Essex, England,<sup>30,332</sup> died 23 Apr 1945 in Germany<sup>30,734,735</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Soltau, Lower Saxony, Germany.
- + 113 F v. **Isabella Frances Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1902.<sup>30</sup>
- 114 F vi. **Barbara Malcolm Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1904<sup>30</sup> and was christened 10 Apr 1904 in Milverton, Warwickshire, England.<sup>736</sup>  
Barbara married **Ralph Burgess Smith**.
- 115 F vii. **Ruth Elrington**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1906<sup>30</sup> and died in 1924<sup>30</sup> at age 18.
- + 116 F viii. **Elizabeth Reby Elrington**

**50. Admiral Francis Spurstow "Frank" Miller**<sup>30,361</sup> (*Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>362,363,364,365</sup> and died 6 Feb 1954 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England<sup>30,366</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: Went by "Frank."

From the website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, 12 March 1954, p.57:

Francis Spurstow Miller was born in Litherland Park, Liverpool on 25 November 1863. He was educated at the United Services College, Westward Ho! and entered the Royal Navy in 1877. Served as a Midshipman aboard the *Monarch* at the bombardment of Alexandria, 11 July 1882. Promoted to Sub-Lieutenant in 1883, Lieutenant in 1885, Commander in 1897 and Captain in 1903. He commanded the *Hawke*, 1905-06; *Sutlej*, 1906-07; *Goliath*, 1907-09, and *Duncan*, 1912-13. He was Assistant Hydrographer Admiralty, 1909-12. Whilst in this post he testified at the British Wreck Commissioner's Inquiry into the loss of R.M.S. *Titanic*. During the war he was in administrative charge of the Scapa Naval Base, 1914-16 and then placed in charge of the Northern Division of the coast of Ireland, 1917-19. Miller was promoted to Rear-Admiral in 1913 and Vice-Admiral in 1918. In 1919 he was awarded the C.B. for his wartime services. He retired in 1920, being promoted to Admiral in 1922. Latterly living in Bournemouth, Admiral Miller died on 6 February 1954.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>360</sup> Francis S. Miller, son, 7, born Liverpool, Lancashire
- Occupation: Royal Navy, Jan 1877.<sup>30,737,738</sup> Joined the training ship *Britannia* on this date
- Census: 1881, Royal Navy, At sea or in a foreign port.<sup>739</sup> Midshipman aboard the *Minotaur*
- Census: 1901, Portland, Dorset, England.<sup>740</sup> Francis S. Miller, 37, born Liverpool, 1864. Naval Commander aboard the ship *Alexander*
- Census: 1911, Lewisham, London, England.<sup>741</sup> Francis Spurstow Miller, 47, born 1863, Litherland, Liverpool, Lancashire, Captain Royal Navy, living at 19 Granville Park, Lewisham

- Misc: Inquiry into the loss of the SS Titanic, 1912, London, England.<sup>742</sup> Sworn in as a witness: Capt. Francis Spurstow Miller. Examined by the Attorney-General. His testimony involved questions concerning searchlights and their use on ships. The inquiry took place at the Wreck Commissioners' Court at Scottish Hall, Buckingham Gate. At the time of the inquiry, Francis was Assistant Hydrographer to the Admiralty.
- Residence: Rothesay Hotel, Bath Road, Feb 1954, Bournemouth, Dorset, England.<sup>366</sup>
- Notice of Death: London Gazette, 12 Mar 1954, London, England.<sup>366</sup> MILLER, Francis Spurstow, C.B., 6<sup>th</sup> February, 1954. Rothesay Hotel, Bath Road, Bournemouth, formerly Flat 1, Pine Mansions, Vale Road, Bournemouth, An Admiral (Retired) in the Royal Navy
- Military Honors: Six medals.<sup>366</sup> The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, C.B. (Military) Companion's neck badge, silver-gilt and enamel; Egypt and Sudan 1882-89, dated reverse, 1 clasp, Alexandria 11th July (F. S. Miller, Midn., R.N.H.M.S. "Monarch"); 1914-15 Star (R. Adml. F. S. Miller); British War and Victory Medals (V. Adml. F. S. Miller); Khedive's Star 1882, unnamed. The medals were auctioned off in 2011 and sold for £3,800.

Francis married **Amy Knowles Ross**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Stopford Ross**, 20 Mar 1888 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>30,743,744,745</sup> Amy was born in 1869<sup>30</sup> and died in 1949 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England<sup>30,746</sup> at age 80.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Michael in the Hamlet, 20 Mar 1888, Aigburth, Lancashire, England.<sup>747</sup> The Marriage Registration Index gives the place as Toxteth Park which is in Liverpool

General Notes: A note below her name on the chart said that she was the daughter of W. Stapford Ross, Trinidad, W.I.

It may also be Stafford, or Stopford or Stofford.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Lewisham, London, England.<sup>741</sup> Amy Knowles Miller, wife, 41, born 1870, Trinidad, British West Indies

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 F i. **Charlotte May Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 8 May 1889<sup>30</sup> and died in 1900<sup>30</sup> at age 11.
- 118 M ii. **William Francis Spurstow Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 17 Jun 1893 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,748</sup> died 28 Sep 1916 in Flers, Somme, France<sup>30,749</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1916 in Flers, Somme, France.<sup>749</sup>

General Notes: A note on the Spurstow Chart says "Farming Argentine and New Zealand 1911-1914 Killed in action in France serving with New Zealanders."

William Francis Spurstow Miller was a Lance Corporal serving with the Wellington Regiment, N.Z.E.F., 1st Battalion, when he was killed in the Battle of Flers-Courcelette in September 1916. The cemetery was begun after this battle and burials began in November and continued into 1917. He is buried in Special Memorial 7.

In 1924 a Processional Cross was donated to St. Peter's Church in Wrecchlesham, Farnham, Surrey, by Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller in memory of his son, William. This is mentioned in a section of "Know Your Church" written up during the Church's 170th anniversary celebration in 2010. There is a picture of the cross and a nice biographical sketch of both William and his father on pages 25-26. His birth year is given as 1887, but that is incorrect as he was 23 at the time of his death in 1916.  
<http://www.cofewrecchlesham.org.uk/knowyourchurch.pdf>

Information passed down in the family notes that "Willie, Admiral Spurstow's son, was 43 years in 1937, not married. In 1937 he was No. 2 of the Naval Section of Ordnance at Woolrich [Woolwich] Arsenal." It is not clear who someone was referring to, but it was

obviously not William Francis Spurstow Miller.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farming Argentina & New Zealand.<sup>30</sup>
- Cemetery: A.I.F. [Australian Imperial Force]Burial Ground, 1916, Flers, Somme, France.<sup>749</sup>

119 M iii. **Cecil Spurstow Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 25 Aug 1895<sup>30,750</sup> and died 21 Jul 1972 in Swanage, Dorset, England<sup>751</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: Captain Cecil Spurstow Miller, R.N., was at the Battle of Jutland and was a Naval armaments expert.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Royal Navy, 1908.<sup>30</sup>
- Military: Wounded at Jutland, 1916.<sup>30</sup>

Cecil married **Dorothy Scholes**<sup>30</sup> in 1947.<sup>30</sup> Dorothy died 10 Sep 1964 in Swanage, Dorset, England.<sup>752</sup>

120 M iv. **Henry Nelson Spurstow Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 21 Oct 1897<sup>30</sup> and died in 1898<sup>30</sup> at age 1.

**52. Rose Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> (*Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1877 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,38,385,386</sup> was christened 12 Aug 1877 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,<sup>387</sup> died 12 Nov 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>30,38,388</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>389</sup>

General Notes: Excerpt from letter written by Charles Edward Miller to his son Fred Miller, 7 Dec 1927:

"I had a letter from Ruby Miller. She and Helen are in Los Angeles. She tells me their sister, Rose, died in New Orleans a few weeks ago, very suddenly. she was unconscious when they took her to the hospital and she passed away without recognizing anyone. Her daughter was with her at the time. The latter is living with her uncle Fred. C. Miller at Oceanside, California."

Charles and Ruby were first cousins, their fathers William Charles and Benjamin were brothers. Frederick Charles Miller was Ruby's brother.



Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1880.<sup>355</sup> From England
- Census: 1881, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>353</sup> Rose Miller, 3, born England
- Census: 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>753</sup> Rose Plant, age 33, born July 1877, England, Year of immigration: 1880
- Residence: 722 Wilmer, 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>386</sup>
- Passenger Manifest: 1 Apr 1920, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>754</sup> Rose Plant, 42, arriving with dau Joan, 8, on the *Governor Cobb*, coming from Havana, Cuba, and heading to Louisville, KY
- Residence: 1436 Josephine St., 1927, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>388</sup> The house at that address, which is probably the original and same house as in 1927, is a large one and Rose may have been a boarder in the house. No indication as to how long she had been living in the house.
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1927, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>389</sup> Plot: Vale of Memory, Lot 14-8. Mother: Rose Miller Plant, Liverpool, England, July 10, 1877, New Orleans, La. Nov. 12, 1927

Rose married **Henry William "Harry" Plant**<sup>30,38,755,756</sup> 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,38,757</sup> Henry was born 17 Oct 1877 in England,<sup>30,386,758</sup> died 28 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>30,758,759</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

General Notes: According to notes written by Donovan Miller, grandson of Francis Benjamin Miller, Harry Plant "came out to the district near Dad's old home about 1900. Worked in neighborhood for awhile, then was Deputy District Registrar for the Municipality of Birtle. Married Aunt Rose in 1903. Moved to Saskatoon as Mortgage Loan Inspector. Went to England and brought out a group of race horses and ran them on the American and Cuban circuits having the 'usual luck' pertaining to that class of business. Aunt Rose and Joan [his daughter] travelled with him part of the time, finally staying in New Orleans where Aunt Rose died and Joan then went to live with Uncle Fred [Frederick Charles Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller] and Aunt Nona [Marion Manona Sanders, Fred's wife] and later with Helen and Ruby [Rose Miller's two younger sisters], later marrying Ted Jackson. They now have

three boys Harry, Kenny and Sammy. Uncle Harry's present whereabouts are not known."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 722 Wilmer, 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>386</sup>
- Census: 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>386</sup> Henry W. Plant, age 33, born Oct 1877, England, Year of immigration: 1899
- Immigration: 24 Aug 1916, Noyes, Minnesota.<sup>760</sup> Harry Wm. Plant, 38, born Stafford, England
- Passenger Manifest: 9 Apr 1919, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>761</sup> Aboard the SS *Mascotte*, Harry W. Plant, 41, horseman, British Canadian. Last permanent residence: Louisville, KY, 4 yrs. Went out 24 Dec 1918. Final destination: Louisville.
- Passenger Manifest: 1 Apr 1920, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>762</sup> Aboard the SS Governor Cobb. Harry W. Plant, 41, horses [horseman]. Nationality: British. Last permanent residence: Philadelphia, PA, 3 yrs. In Cuba since 7 Nov 1919, heading for Louisville, KY.
- Passenger Manifest: 5 Apr 1922, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>763</sup> Aboard the SS *Gov Cobb*. Harry Plant, 44, horseman, British, Last permanent residence: Cincinnati, Ohio. Has been 8 yrs. at the Jockey Club in Havana, Cuba. Final destination: Montreal, Canada.
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), 1960, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>759</sup> Plot: Enduring Faith, Lot 1109, Space 3. Birth: 17 Oct 1877; death: 28 Sept 1960
- Passenger Manifest: 6 Apr 1921, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>754</sup> Aboard the SS *Gov Cobb*, Harry Plant, 41, horseman, British, permanent residence: Canada, Saskatoon, final destination: Montreal, Canada

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **John Plant** was born 3 Oct 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>764</sup>
- + 122 F ii. **Joan Rose Moseley Plant**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 25 Sep 1911 in Canada<sup>30,765</sup> and died 6 Aug 2005<sup>766</sup> at age 93.

**55. Bernard West Miller**<sup>30,38,418,419</sup> (*Francis Benjamin "Ben"<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,419,420,421,422</sup> died 19 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>30,419,422,423</sup> at age 91, and was buried 21 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>419,424</sup>

General Notes: Bernard West and Dorothy were twins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Notice of Birth: 7 Jul 1880.<sup>767</sup> "Births: Miller - June 17, at Portage-la-Prairie, Manitoba, the wife of Mr. Francis B. Miller, of twins - son and daughter." Name of newspaper and date of publication not given.
- Census: 1881, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>353</sup> Bernard M, age 9/12, born June
- Occupation: Farmer, 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>768</sup>
- Residence: 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>769</sup>
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>770</sup> Listed as Bernard W. Miller, age 30, born Manitoba, June 1880, occupation: real estate. Living at 603 Jessie St.
- Residence: 1918, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>771</sup> The family moved there in 1918 and lived there two years before moving to Edmonton.
- Residence: 1920, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>771</sup> The family lived in Edmonton until 1936 when they moved to Vancouver.
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, 21 Oct 1971, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>419</sup>

Bernard married **Marguerite Lilian "Queenie" Pearson**,<sup>30,772,773,774</sup> daughter of **William Pearson** and **Marguerite Annie Wadsworth**,<sup>774,777,778</sup> 15 Jun 1909 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,775,776</sup> Marguerite was born 30 Mar 1890 in England,<sup>30,422,779,780,781,782</sup> was christened 27 Apr 1890 in Tranmere, Cheshire, England,<sup>783</sup> died 10 Feb 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>30,422,774,784</sup> at age 74, and was buried 13 Feb 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>774,785</sup> Another name for Marguerite was Queenie.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, he says that Bernard West Miller married Queenie Pearson. Queenie was a nickname for Marguerite Lillian Pearson.



Marguerite moved, at the age of seven, from England to the farm beside where Bernard Miller lived in Manitoba, so probably about 1897.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>786</sup> Lillian Pearson, 16, single, born England, boarding in the home of Edward R. Kale with her sister Ethel Pearson.
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>787</sup> Listed as Marguerite L., age 21, born March 1890 in England, emigrated 1900?
- Residence: 603 Jessie, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>770</sup>
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, 13 Feb 1965, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>774</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Jessie Marguerite Miller**<sup>30,788</sup> was born 8 Mar 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,422,771,788,789,790</sup> died 13 Apr 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>422,788,790,791</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>788</sup>

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "missionary Japan."

From another family member: "Jessie Miller started teaching in northern Manitoba and then she traveled to Japan where she taught blind children for most of her career. She returned home, on furlough, often bringing momentos from Japan (dolls and pearl jewelry). During World War II she was re-located to India. She retired back in Vancouver where she died from an Asthmatic attack."



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>770</sup> Listed as Jessie M., born March 1900, Manitoba age 1. Living at 603 Jessie.
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>788</sup> Cremation

- 124 F ii. **Dorothy West Miller**<sup>30,792,793</sup> was born 26 Apr 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,422,771,792,793,794</sup> died 13 Jun 2003 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>422,793,794</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>793</sup>

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Edmonton" which may mean she was living in Edmonton in 1936.

From a family member: "Dorothy Miller was the secretary at Christ Church Anglican Cathedral in Vancouver, BC. She lived at home and took care of her aging parents (Bernard West and Marguerite Lillian). She kept a toy monkey (made from a sock) that her nieces and nephews loved to play with when they visited. "

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>793</sup>

- + 125 M iii. **Donovan Francis Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 29 Jun 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,422,771</sup> and died 30 Sep 1997 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>422,794,795</sup> at age 80.
- + 126 M iv. **Garth Wadsworth Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 22 May 1924 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada<sup>30,422,771</sup> and died 29 Mar 2003 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada<sup>422,796</sup> at age 78.

**56. Gerald Hope Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> (*Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1881 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,425,426,427</sup> died 15 Oct 1973 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California<sup>30,427,428,429</sup> at age 91, and was buried 17 Oct 1973 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.<sup>430,431</sup>

General Notes: In the 1911 census, Gerald and family are listed right below his





brother Bernard and family but they live about a block apart on different streets.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Estate agent.<sup>38</sup> Dealt in real estate
- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>797</sup> Gerald H. Miller, 9, born Manitoba
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>798</sup> Gerald Miller, born Dec 1888, Manitoba, age 29, occupation: financial agent, living at 648 Corydon Ave.
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>799</sup> Gerald Miller, 34, born Manitoba
- Residence: 1218 Maple Ave., 1936, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>38</sup>
- Obituary: Birtle Eye-Witness, 21 Nov 1973, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. p.1: Gerald Hope Miller, son of Mr. And Mrs. Benjamin Miller of the Solsgirth district was born in Birtle in 1881. Hedied on October 15th at Santa monica, Calif., after a short illness. Mr. Miller engaged in real estate in Winnipeg for 25 years before removing to Vancouver and in 1945 to California where he was active in real estate until his death. He was prececeased by his wife Ethel and is survived by one sister Helen Miller, a daughter Mavis Miller and 3 sons, Phil, Vern and Sid Miller...
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.<sup>427</sup> Grave A, Lot 533, Blk. 18

Gerald married **Ethel Pearson**,<sup>30,38,800</sup> daughter of **William Pearson** and **Marguerite Annie Wadsworth**,<sup>774,777,778</sup> 5 Jun 1907 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,800</sup> Ethel was born 15 Oct 1884 in England,<sup>30,801,802,803</sup> died 29 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>803,804</sup> at age 80, and was buried 1 May 1965 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.<sup>38</sup>

Marriage Notes: The marriage registration gives the place as Birtle, but that was the registration place. Family photo gives place as Solsgirth, where the family lived.

General Notes: Francis Spurstow Miller has her date of birth as 1888 in his notes. The 1911 census gives the date of Oct 1883 and her age as 26 which works out to a date of Oct 1883.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1901, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>805</sup> Ethel Pearson, 16, born Rock Ferry, Cheshire, type writing clerk, a visitor in the home of John L. Broad and wife. Also visiting: Alice M. Wadsworth, 30 and William P. Pearson, Ethel's brother. Alice is probably a cousin.
- Census: 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>806</sup> Ethel Pearson, 22, single, born England. Boarding in the home of Edward R. Kale. Also boarding in the home was Lilian Pearson, Ethel's sister.
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>798</sup> Ethel Miller, born Oct 1885, England, age 26. Immigrated 1901
- Residence: 648 Corydon Ave., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>798</sup>
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>799</sup> Ethel Miller, 31, born England
- Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.<sup>803</sup> Grave B, Lot 533, Blk 18

Children from this marriage were:

- + 127 M i. **William Sidney "Sid" Miller**<sup>30,688,807,808</sup> was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,38,809</sup> and died 12 Sep 1990<sup>30</sup> at age 81.
- + 128 M ii. **Vernon Hope Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 28 Feb 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,810,811,812</sup> died 6 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>30,811,813</sup> at age 62, and was buried 9 Aug 1974 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>811</sup>
- 129 M iii. **Philip Pearson Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 9 May 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,814</sup> died 17 Mar 1999 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 83, and was buried in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>815</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>799</sup> Phillip Miller, 1, born Manitoba
- Military Service:<sup>816</sup> During World War II, Sid and his brother Phil served in the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine Squadron at Jericho Beach in Vancouver servicing and maintaining naval recovery craft for downed seaplanes.
- Burial Fact:<sup>816</sup> Ashes scattered in English Bay, Vancouver

Philip married **Winnifred Jean Smith**.

130 F iv. **Ethel Mavis Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> was born 19 Aug 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>817,818,819</sup> and died 17 Jan 1984 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California<sup>30,816,818,820</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- Naturalization: 22 Jun 1951, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>821</sup> Petition No. 146852, Naturalized 22 June 1951, U.S. District Court in Los Angeles, No. 6927961: Ethel Mavis Miller

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**65. Vyner Reginald Gordon**<sup>30</sup> (*Edward Gordon*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1904 in Scotland,<sup>30,469,470</sup> died 6 Jan 1942 in Hong Kong<sup>30,470,471</sup> at age 37, and was buried in Hong Kong.<sup>472</sup>

General Notes: Vyner was working for Hong Kong Tramways in Hong Kong when he married Marion Fleming Gairdner in 1935. In 1940 Marion and their two sons, were evacuated to Australia when the Japanese advanced on Hong Kong. In August that year, Vyner visited them in Australia after being granted medical leave following appendicitis. He then returned to Hong Kong. In December, while serving in the Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Force, he was wounded on the 19th and died the following month. He is buried in the Stanley Military Cemetery in Hong Kong.

Blog: *Battle for Hong Kong*, <http://battleforhongkong.blogspot.com/2018/02/>  
Email: Colin Gordon to author, Jan 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1938-1941, Hong Kong.<sup>470</sup> Assistant Company Secretary for Hong Kong Tramways Company Limited
- Military Service: 1941, Hong Kong. Vyner served in the Royal Hong Kong Volunteer Regiment and then as a 2d Lt. in the 2d Battalion Royal Scots. He was wounded on 19 December and died at Queen Mary Hospital less than a month later.
- Cemetery: Stanley Military Cemetery, Hong Kong.<sup>822,823</sup> 5. D. Coll. grave 1-4

Vyner married **Marion Fleming Gairdner**,<sup>30,824</sup> daughter of **James Macnair Gairdner** and **Grace Hartley**, in 1935.<sup>471</sup> Marion was born in 1900 in Ayrshire, Scotland<sup>470,825</sup> and died in 1993.<sup>470,825</sup>

General Notes: "Marion had originally worked as a nurse at King's College Hospital in London. She came out to Hong Kong following the opening of the War Memorial Hospital in 1931. There is a record of her travelling on the SS *Lancaster* from Southampton to Hong Kong in February 1931. She was born in Ayrshire in Scotland. She and Vyner married in 1935... Marion passed away in 1993, leaving two sons, one living in UK, and one in Canada."

Blog: *Battle for Hong Kong*, by Philip G. Cracknell, 21 February 2018: Xmas at the Penn's - December 1938, <http://battleforhongkong.blogspot.com/2018/02/>

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 M i. **Gavin Macnair Gordon**
- 132 M ii. **Colin Gordon**

**75. Nina Miller**<sup>522</sup> (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England,<sup>523,524,525,526</sup> was christened 17 Nov 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England,<sup>527</sup> and died 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>528</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Nina moved to San Diego in 1931, set up, with financial help from her Uncle Neville Bayley, and ran a nursing home at 25th and Broadway called "Cromwell Lodge" and lived there until 1955 when she moved to Honolulu to live with her daughter.

(Information from Peggy Wilson Felix, her daughter and letter from Neville Bayley to Ethel Miller Boyd, 8 Oct 1933)

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 17 Nov 1881, Leytonstone, Essex, England.<sup>826</sup> Holy Trinity Church
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>515</sup> Family moved from Pittsburgh, PA, to England
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>827</sup> Nina is 19, born London, England, and is "Lady Help" to the George and Eliza Garrell family
- Residence: 1909, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.<sup>828</sup>
- Residence: 4 Nov 1909, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>829</sup>
- Occupation: Nursing.<sup>828</sup>
- Census: 1910, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.<sup>830</sup> Nina Wilson, 38, born England, parents born England



- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>831,832</sup> Nina Wilson, wife, 36, year of immigration 1909, naturalized, born England
- Residence: 1920-1921, Minnesota.<sup>828</sup> Near near White Bear Lake and Mahtomedi, Minnesota
- Residence: 1922-1923, California.<sup>828</sup> Santa Ana and Long Beach, California
- Residence: 1923-1928, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>828</sup>
- Census: 1930, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota.<sup>828,833</sup> Nena Wilson, wife, born England, 45, age at first marriage: 26
- Census: 1940, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>834</sup> Nina Wilson, 59, born England, naturalized, nurse and mgr. of a convalescent home. Nina and John were living here in 1935 at 2456 Broadway.
- Residence: 1955, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>828</sup>

Nina married **John Robert Wilson**,<sup>556,835,836</sup> son of **John Wilson** and **Matilda Paterson**, 4 Nov 1909 in Toledo, Tama, Iowa.<sup>556,829,837</sup> John was born 22 Jun 1876 in Tama County, Iowa<sup>836,838,839,840,841</sup> and died 2 Jun 1946 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>842,843</sup> at age 69.

General Notes: Family records give John's birth date as 21 June 1880, but his death certificate gives his birth date as 22 June 1876; the 1880 census gives his age as 3 - age as of June 1, 1880, so 1876 sounds more realistic. Family records give his death date as 19 June 1946, but death certificate gives 2 June 1946 for date of death.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Tama County, Iowa.<sup>844</sup> Listed in census as John Wilson, age 3, born Iowa
- Census: 1900, Tama County, Iowa.<sup>845</sup> John R. Wilson, son, born June 1875, age 24, single, born Iowa, parents born Ireland, farmer. Living with his mother, Matilda, head of household, brother William and sister Mattie.
- Residence: 4 Nov 1909, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.<sup>846</sup> At the time of his marriage his occupation was real estate.
- Occupation: Farmer and traveling salesman.<sup>828</sup>
- Census: 1910, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.<sup>847</sup> John R. Wilson, head, 33, born Iowa, parents born Ireland, works in restaurant
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>831,832</sup> John Wilson, head, 46, born Iowa, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland, commercial traveler, oil stock. Residing on Portland Street.
- Residence: 1920-1921, Minnesota.<sup>828</sup> Near White Bear Lake & Mahtomedi, Washington County.
- Residence: 1922-1923, California.<sup>828</sup> Lived in Santa Ana and Long Beach.
- Residence: 1923-1928, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>828</sup>
- Census: 1930, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota.<sup>828,833</sup> John Wilson, head, 53, born Iowa, father born Scotland, mother born North Ireland, salesman, threshing machines
- Census: 1940, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>834</sup> John R. Wilson, 63, head, born Iowa, no occupation listed
- Occupation: Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>848</sup> Retired salesman, farm implements - at time of death
- Residence: Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>848</sup> 3705 Landis Street, residence at time of death
- Funeral Home: 5 Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>848</sup> Bonham Brothers Mortuary/Crematory. Remains were cremated

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 M i. **Charles Robert Wilson**<sup>556</sup> was born 4 Jan 1912<sup>556,849</sup> and died in Apr 1926<sup>556,839</sup> at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>831</sup>
- + 134 M ii. **John Edward Wilson**<sup>556</sup> was born 26 Jan 1913<sup>556,839,850,851,852</sup> and died 19 Mar 1980 in Wrightwood, San Bernardino, California<sup>839,851,852</sup> at age 67.

- + 135 F    iii. **Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson**<sup>556</sup> was born 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,<sup>853,854,855,856</sup> died 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii<sup>857,858</sup> at age 86, and was buried 28 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>855,859</sup>

**76. Edward Howard Miller** (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.

General Notes: After serving in the British Army in the early 1900s in the Boer War in South Africa, Edward remained in Transvaal, South Africa and married. He reenlisted in the British Armed Services for WWI and was returned to England, wounded and hospitalized for some time. Later he returned to South Africa where he later died from Miner's consumption, also known as silicosis, which he developed from working in the gold mines.



In a letter to his father dated 15 Aug 1927, a month or so after his mother died, he apologized for not keeping in touch. "I received your letter telling me the awful sad news about my dearest mother. Oh, Father, you cannot know what I feel and your letter did not soften the blow. I know I deserved it and a lot more for not writing, but I will let you know what I never wanted my poor mother to know, and that is I am not at all well, I was put out of the mines in 1923 with what is called miner's phthisis [silicosis], and have stedly got worse and have only been able to do light work and it is not always easy to get. I have been out of employment for over four months now and my family is very large." The return address is Post Office, Noord Kaap [North Cape], Barberton Dist., Transvaal.

Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>515</sup>
- Military Service: 1902.<sup>350</sup> Joined the British Army in 1902 to enter the Boer War in South Africa
- Occupation: 1910, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>860</sup> Laborer, noted on the christening record for his son.
- Occupation: 1915, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>861</sup> Miner, working in the Deep Level Mines, Simmer and Jack Mining Co.
- Death Cause: 1933, South Africa. Miner's consumption, also known as silicosis, which Edward developed from working in the mines

Edward married **Annie Mary Hazelhurst**,<sup>860,862,863</sup> daughter of **Edward Hazelhurst** and **Georgina Muller**, 4 Jun 1907 in Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>864</sup> Annie was born in 1892<sup>863</sup> and died in South Africa.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Wesleyan Methodist Church, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>864</sup> The church was in the Barberton district which was more than 300 kilometers from Praetoria

General Notes: In some of the family information passed down, Annie is called Annie Trollip. But Trollip is the name of her daughter Constance's husband, George Trollip. Annie's name might have been Trollip, but it also might have been mistakenly given to her in the family notes.

In a letter to his cousin Joan Jackson in October 1942, Edward Howard, b.1910, speaks of his mother and father as having gone to the "Great Divide, where I only hope some day we will meet again. There were parents out of a million. No child could wish for better. It was a great loss to me, to come home to find Mother no more. Father had passed away ten years ago. We missed Father very much. Still do and Mother only a year ago. I was not home. I was in Egypt at the time. The greatest loss of my life. they are at rest. We must not wish them back on this cruel earth." So Annie must have died sometime in the fall of 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 F    i. **Constance Beryl Miller**<sup>862</sup> was born 16 Sep 1907.<sup>862</sup>
- + 137 M    ii. **Edward Howard Miller**<sup>862,865</sup> was born 21 Jun 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa<sup>860,866,867,868</sup> and was christened 7 Aug 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>869</sup>
- 138 M    iii. **Reginald Ernest Miller**<sup>862,870</sup> was born 13 Jul 1913 in Transvaal, South Africa<sup>862,871</sup> and was christened 6 Jun 1915 in Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>871</sup>

General Notes: Reginald had two children.

In a letter Reginald's brother wrote to cousin Joan Jackson in October 1942, Reginald was married, age 29, with two sons.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1915, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>871</sup> At the time of his christening the family was living at 1027 Deep Level Cottages, Simmer and Jack Mines, in the vicinity of Germiston, near Johannesburg
- + 139 M iv. **Charles Frederick Miller**<sup>862,872</sup> was born 5 Sep 1914 in Transvaal, South Africa<sup>862,873</sup> and was christened 6 Jun 1915 in Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>873</sup>
- 140 F v. **Nina Annie Miller**
- 141 F vi. **Gwendolyn Ethel Miller**  
Gwendolyn married **M. Maritz**.
- 142 M vii. **Robert Douglas Miller**<sup>30</sup> was born 8 Jul 1926.<sup>30</sup>  
  
General Notes: In a letter written by Robert's brother, Edward Howard, in October 1942, he refers to him as Robert Neville and to another brother as Richard Douglas. The names have come down in family notes as Robert Douglas and Richard Neville. In a letter written in 1955 by their sister, Constance Beryl Miller Trollip, she refers to Richard as Richard Neville. Robert is not mentioned in the list of her siblings, so perhaps he died.
- 143 M viii. **Richard Neville Miller**
- 144 F ix. **Joyce Helen Miller**

**77. Constance Emily Miller**<sup>529,530,531</sup> (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>528,532,533,534</sup> died 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>528,535,536,537</sup> at age 92, and was buried 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>535</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>515</sup>
- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>874</sup> 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>517</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.<sup>875</sup> Constance E. Baker, 25, born Canada, parents born England. Res: 117 N. 32nd St.
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>529</sup> Constance E. Baker, wife, 34, naturalized, born Canada
- Residence: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>876</sup>
- Census: 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.<sup>877</sup> Constance E. Baker, wife, 45, born Canada. Res: Wylie Ave.
- Census: 1940, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>878</sup> Constance E. Miller, wife, 55, born Canada, living in Missoula, Montana, in 1935, residing at 342 Kalmia St.
- Funeral Home: 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>535</sup> Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries
- Funeral Service: 7 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>879</sup> Alhiser-Wilson Chapel
- Gravestone Inscription: 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>880</sup> Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977
- Cemetery: 7 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>881</sup> Oak Hill Memorial Park *Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977*
- Obituary: Times Advocate, 6 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>882</sup>

Constance married **LeRoy Nelson "Roy" Baker**,<sup>528,883,884,885</sup> son of **Baker** and **Dickinson**, 21 Jan 1908 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>528</sup> LeRoy was born 2 Jul 1883 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska,<sup>528,883,886,887</sup> died 22 Apr 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>528,888</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>880</sup> Another name for LeRoy was Roy.<sup>889</sup>

General Notes: According to Roy's granddaughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Roy had at least one brother and also a sister named Agnes.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: 1907, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. University of Nebraska
- Census: 1910, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.<sup>875</sup> L.N. Baker, 26 born Nebraska, mgr, electric supply co. Residing at 117 N. 32nd St.
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Montana.<sup>890</sup> Leroy Baker, head, born Nebraska, parents born IL, electrician, electrical shop. Res: 1135 So. 4th St.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.<sup>891</sup> Leroy N. Baker, head, 46, born Nebraska, Electrician, own store. Res: Wylie Ave
- Census: 1940, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>878</sup> LeRoy N. Baker, head, 56, born Nebraska, living in Missoula, MT, in 1935, electrician, building industry, living at 342 Kalmia St.
- Obituary: Daily Times-Advocate, 22 Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>892</sup>
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>881</sup> 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.  
*Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977 Escondido, San Diego, California*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Neville Leroy "Nev" Baker**<sup>528,893,894</sup> was born 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming,<sup>528,895,896,897</sup> died 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California<sup>30,898</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>899</sup>
- + 146 F ii. **Joan Agnes Baker** was born 16 Apr 1910 in Montana,<sup>900</sup> died 29 Dec 1983 in Blue River, Lane, Oregon<sup>30,901,902</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Springfield, Lane, Oregon.<sup>902</sup>
- + 147 F iii. **Constance Gertrude Baker**<sup>30,903</sup> was born 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana<sup>904,905,906</sup> and died 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana<sup>907,908</sup> at age 93.
- + 148 M iv. **Kent Wilbur Baker**<sup>909</sup> was born 16 Aug 1922 in Montana<sup>910</sup> and died 12 Jul 1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California<sup>911,912</sup> at age 65.

**78. Lucy Gertrude Miller**<sup>538</sup> (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>539,540</sup> died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California<sup>541,542</sup> at age 85, and was buried 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>543</sup>

General Notes: Although Lucy and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek - but this may just be the Registration District. Most likely she was born at home in Birtle. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.



Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>515</sup>
- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>913</sup> Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>517</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>914</sup> Lucy Heeley, dau, 23, born Canada. She and husband James are living with her parents in Cheyenne. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>915</sup> Lucy Healy, 33, immigrated in 1890, born Canada, parents born England. Res: 1064 Goodrich Ave.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>916</sup> Lucy G. Healy, wife, 42, born Canada, age at 1st marriage: 21

- Census: 1940, Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>917</sup> Lucy G. Miller, wife, 54, born Canada, naturalized,
- Residence: 21 Mar 1972, Chula Vista, San Diego, California.<sup>543</sup> 502 Anita St., residence of her daughter, Hope Healy Gombold, at the time of her death.
- Death Fact: 21 Mar 1972, Chula Vista, San Diego, California.<sup>543</sup> Death was at Community Hospital
- Funeral Home: 21 Mar 1972, Chula Vista, San Diego, California.<sup>543</sup> Goodbody's Ivy Chapel
- Cemetery: 21 Mar 1972, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>918</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery. Plot 2281, Grave 5-6

Lucy married **James Henry Healy**, son of **Patrick M. Healy**<sup>920</sup> and **Mary Hope**,<sup>921</sup> 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>919</sup> James was born 27 Jun 1868 in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota,<sup>922,923</sup> died 27 Sep 1960 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>924,925</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1960 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>918</sup>



Marriage Notes: Lucy and James were married in a Catholic church in Cheyenne according to her sister Ethel Miller Boyd. This would probably have been St. Mary's Catholic Church, the only Catholic Church in Cheyenne at that time.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Witnesses: Nina Miller (sister) and E.H. Healy (brother).<sup>926</sup>

General Notes: James Henry Healy, the second of his family to be born in America, was born in Faribault, Minnesota. He eventually moved to Saint Paul as did many other family members. As a partner in the Healy Plumbing and Heating Co. he was in Cheyenne, Wyoming, installing the plumbing and heating for Fort Russell, an Army post, when he met Lucy Miller. Jim and his brother, Ed, rented rooms in the Miller's home in Cheyenne during Frontier Days. Jim and Lucy fell in love and were married in January, 1909, in Cheyenne. They had five children and eventually settled on White Bear Lake in Mahtomedi, outside Saint Paul. After several of their children settled in California, Jim and Lucy moved to San Diego.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.<sup>927</sup> James Healy, 12, son, at school, born Minnesota
- Census: 1900, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>928</sup> James H. Healy, son, 31, born 1869, Minnesota, RR machinist
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>929</sup> James Heeley, son-in-law, 39 (41 is more like it), born MN, plumbing contractor. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>915</sup> James H. Healy, 50, born MN, parents born Ireland, partner in a plumbing company. Res: 1064 Goodrich Ave.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>930</sup> James H. Healy, head, 59, born MN, age at first marriage: 38, contractor, heating.
- Census: 1940, Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>917</sup> James H. Healy, head, 72, born MN, VP Plumbing Co.
- Residence: 1954, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>931</sup> 933 Bay Circle
- Cemetery: 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>918</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 149 F i. **Dorothy Lucy Healy**<sup>932,933</sup> was born 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,<sup>934,935,936</sup> died 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>937</sup> at age 74, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>938</sup>
- + 150 M ii. **James Miller Healy**<sup>939</sup> was born 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>937</sup> and died 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>934,940</sup> at age 76.
- + 151 M iii. **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**<sup>941</sup> was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>942</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>943</sup>
- + 152 F iv. **Audrey Catherine Healy**<sup>944</sup> was born 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>937</sup> and died 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California<sup>934</sup> at age 77.



+ 153 F v. **Hope Frances Healy**<sup>945</sup> was born 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>937</sup> died 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried 13 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

**79. Ethel Maude Miller** (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>528,544,545,546</sup> died 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas<sup>547,548,549</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>549,550</sup>



General Notes: Although Ethel and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek - but that was probably the Registration District and Ethel was probably born at home in Birtle. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

When Ethel was a toddler, her family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, where she was born, to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. When Ethel was seven, she was badly burned after playing with matches. She had eaten a banana and then set the sack on fire. she was fascinated with fire. She had just caught fire when her brother came home. He rolled her in a rug. Grafted skin from her father's back protected her until her flesh scarred over. After a year in a Pittsburgh hospital, she went to England on the SS *Rhynland*, July 1897, with her father where a surgeon helped her recover further from her burns. She lived there with her father's family, boarded at a school in Reigate in Surrey, and stayed with Maude Miller Bentall's family in Maldon, Essex.

It was Maude, Charles' sister, who paid for Ethel's ticket back to the United States to join her family in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She sailed aboard the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, arriving in New York City in March 1908. On the ship manifest she was described as nineteen years and four months old; she was five feet, four inches, with brown hair, grey eyes and fair skin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>484</sup> Charles took Ethel to England for more extensive medical care for her burns. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhynland*.
- Census: 1901, Reigate, Surrey, England.<sup>946</sup> Ethel Miller, pupil, age 12, born Manitoba, Canada; Ethel is a student at the Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, south of London.
- Moved: 7 Mar 1908.<sup>947,948</sup> Arrival in New York City on the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, England, heading for Cheyenne, Wyoming, to join her family.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>949</sup> Ethel Miller, dau, 21, born Canada, stenographer for the District Atty. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.<sup>950</sup> Ethel M. Boyd, wife, 35, born Manitoba, Canada, year of immigration: 1907, naturalized. Res: 370 Ave. H
- Census: 1940, Chambers County, Texas.<sup>951</sup> Ethel Maud Boyd, wife, 52, born Canada, naturalized
- Residence: 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>952</sup> 3325 McFaddin Av.
- Residence: 1970, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>953</sup> 2673 Liberty
- Funeral Service: 14 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>954</sup> Dishman Chapel, Trinity United Methodist Church, services at 11:00 a.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 12-13 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>955</sup> "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>956</sup> Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Ethel married **Arthur Franklin Boyd**,<sup>528</sup> son of **Arthur F. Boyd** and **Sarah T. Boyles**<sup>957,958</sup> 23 Jun 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>528</sup> Arthur was born 10 Sep 1888 in Georgia,<sup>30,959,960,961</sup> died 27 Sep 1953 in Anahuac, Chambers, Texas<sup>30,962,963</sup> at age 65, and was buried 28 Sep 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>961,964</sup>

Marriage Notes: According to Barbara Boyd Rix, daughter of Ethel and Arthur Boyd, Ethel met Arthur in

Casper, WY.

General Notes: Family records give his date of birth as 9 Oct 1888, but his death certificate gives a birth date of 10 Sept 1888. An IGI entry gives his date of birth as 2 Oct 1888 in Bulloch [County] Georgia. His mother is listed as Sarah Ann Broyles and there are several siblings listed as well: Charles, Sadie, Sarah & Lucille; Arthur is the oldest. His father's date of birth is given as abt. 1849 with a marriage date of 1887. Sarah's date of birth is given as 1855. Barbara Boyd Rix said her father was born in either Screven or Bulloch County in Georgia.

According to his daughter Barbara, Arthur was self-educated, joined the Merchant Marine when he was fifteen and eventually ended up in Cheyenne, Wyoming. He worked for Texas Gulf Sulphur and Humble Oil Company and he and Ethel lived in several different places in Texas. They later lived in a company town, Monroe City, Texas, halfway between Beaumont and Houston, near Anahuac which had a large oil field. Arthur died here in 1953. Arthur always took his hat off for ladies, even in an elevator. His father died before he was 15, sometime after 1900. His mother moved to Savannah, bought the Habersham House and rented rooms out to boarders to make ends meet.

Arthur wound up in Cheyenne, Wyoming, as a bookkeeper or clerk. One day he saw Ethel across the room, working for the U.S. Attorney as a secretary, and he said "That's the woman I am going to marry."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>965</sup> Listed in census as Arthur F. Boyd Jr., , son, b. Sept 1888, Georgia, age 11
- Occupation: Accountant for the Franko-Wyoming Oil Co. in Casper, Wyoming, Between 1915 and 1918.
- Residence: 1926, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.<sup>966</sup>
- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.<sup>950</sup> Arthur F. Boyd, head, 27, born GA, father born SC, mother born GA, accountant, sulphur company. Res: 370 Ave. H
- Census: 1940, Chambers County, Texas.<sup>967</sup> A. F. Boyd, head, 53, born Utah [sic], living in Houston in 1935, senior clerk, oil refining. "Humble Camp" at top of page - possibly Humble Oil. Co. Parents born GA. Arthur was not a veteran. Worked in the Humble Office - these last are supplementary questions.
- Occupation: 1953, Monroe City, Chambers, Texas.<sup>968</sup> Clerk for an oil company
- Death Fact: 27 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>969</sup> Chambers County Hospital. His death followed an illness of several months.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>970</sup> "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 28 Sep 1953, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>971</sup>
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>972</sup> "A.F. Boyd Rites Arranged Today."
- Cemetery: 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>956,961</sup> Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Children from this marriage were:

- + 154 F i. **Barbara May Boyd**<sup>528</sup> was born 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming,<sup>528,544,973,974</sup> died 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>974,975</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>974,975</sup>
- 155 M ii. **Edward Howard Boyd**<sup>528</sup> was born 2 Oct 1918 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming<sup>966,976</sup> and died 28 May 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>30,966,976</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Edward and JoAnne had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.<sup>950</sup> Edward H. Boyd, son, 11, born WY
- Census: 1940, Chambers County, Texas.<sup>977</sup> Edward Boyd, son, 22, born WY, laborer, construction, oil field co.

Edward married **Joanne McGeorge**<sup>528</sup> Joanne was born 5 Sep 1924<sup>528</sup> and died 8 Sep 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>976,978,979</sup> at age 63.

+ 156 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**<sup>528,980</sup> was born 28 Aug 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas,<sup>528,980,981</sup> died 4 Apr 2017 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington<sup>980</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Kent, King, Washington.<sup>980</sup>

**81. Esther Mary Miller**<sup>517,556</sup> (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania<sup>480,556,557</sup> and died 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma<sup>558,559</sup> at age 100.

General Notes: Gary Breisch, Esther's grandson, says that they celebrated Esther's 100th birthday and that he remembers going to it.

Bill Breisch, Esther's son, said (via telephone) in 2004 that in the mid 1980s Esther & Elwood moved to Tulsa - this was after Bill's sister died. His sister, Elizabeth, had a mobile home and Esther and Elwood moved into this when the sister died. They later moved to a retirement complex in Tulsa. I think these notes are correct.



Gary Breisch, Bill's son, in an email dated 7 June 2004, said that Elwood died at the Southern Hills Retirement Center in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>515</sup>
- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>982</sup> Esther Miller, dau, age 6, born United States. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>517</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>983</sup> Esther Miller, dau, 15, single, born PA. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup> Res: 436 Natrona
- Census: 1930, Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas.<sup>984</sup> Esther M. Breisch, wife, 35, born PA, parents born England. Living at 311 Eleventh St.
- Residence: May 1937, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>985</sup>
- Census: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>986</sup> Ester M. Breisch, 45 born PA
- Death Fact: 8 Apr 1995.<sup>987</sup> Died at a care center across from Broadway Baptist Church.

Esther married **Elwood Reese Breisch**,<sup>480,556,988,989</sup> son of **Elwood Reese Breisch**<sup>991,992</sup> and **Elizabeth Washburn**,<sup>993,994</sup> 11 Jul 1916 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>556,990</sup> Elwood was born 21 Jan 1894 in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska<sup>480,528,989,995</sup> and died 3 Jul 1989 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma<sup>996</sup> at age 95.

General Notes: Elwood's parents were born in Pennsylvania and their native language was "Scotch" according to the 1920 census.

Gary Breisch thinks that Elwood died around 1989, but if they celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary, that would have been in 1991. So either his death was later or it was their 50th or 60th wedding anniversary that was celebrated.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Producers and Refiners Corp., Denver, Colorado.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>997</sup> Res: 820 E. 17th St.
- Occupation: 1917, Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>989</sup> Clerk, Midwest Refinery Office
- Military Service: 1917, Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>989</sup> World War I Draft Registration
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup> Chief clerk, Refinery Office. Res: 436 Natrona
- Census: 1930, Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas.<sup>998</sup> Elwood R. Breisch, 36, born Nebraska, parents born PA, Clerk, Oil and gas industry. Res: 311 Eleventh St.

- Occupation: Sinclair Oil Company, 1932, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Sinclair Oil Company
- Census: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>986</sup> Elwood R. Breisch Jr., 46, head, born Nebraska
- Military Service: 1942, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>999</sup> World War II Draft Registration Cards
- Residence: 1959, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1000</sup>
- Residence:<sup>1001</sup> After 1991, returned to Oklahoma from Escondido, California, sometime soon after their 75th wedding anniversary.
- Death Fact: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>1002,1003</sup> Died at Southern Hills Retirement Center, near 51st and Sheridan

Children from this marriage were:

- + 157 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Breisch**<sup>528,556,1004,1005</sup> was born 20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming,<sup>480,528,556,836,1005,1006</sup> died 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>30,1005,1007,1008</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>1005</sup>
- + 158 M ii. **Robert Elwood Breisch**<sup>556,1009</sup> was born 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming<sup>556,1010,1011</sup> and died 5 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>30,1012</sup> at age 32.
- 159 M iii. **Kenneth Aaron Breisch**<sup>30</sup> was born 4 Mar 1925,<sup>30,1013</sup> died 4 Apr 1927<sup>30,1013</sup> at age 2, and was buried in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>1013</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>1013</sup> Plot: Block 35
- + 160 M iv. **William Bayley Breisch**<sup>556,1014</sup> was born 8 Apr 1929 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas,<sup>556,987,1015,1016</sup> died 25 Dec 2017 in Oklahoma<sup>1017</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**82. Frederick Spurstow Miller**<sup>53,560</sup> (*Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England<sup>480,533,556,561,562</sup> and died 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>30,563,564</sup> at age 89.

General Notes: In the mid 1890s, the Miller family moved to England, after Charles took Ethel there for surgeries after she was burned. Fred was born there and the family lived in Honor Oak Park in London. The Millers eventually went back to the United States, to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where Charles was to keep books for a cattle ranch. When Fred was 17 he went to Missoula, Montana, and stayed with his sister Connie and her husband Roy Baker. He entered the Navy in 1918 and after World War I he lived in Casper, Wyoming from 1919 to 1922 and worked as an electrician for an oil refinery. He married Linetta in 1923 and moved back to Missoula. In 1925 they moved to Seattle where he worked as an electrician until 1946. He then joined Baker Electric Company in Escondido, working for his brother in law, Roy Baker. He retired from Baker Electric in 1962.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>1018</sup> Frederick Miller, son, age 2, born Foresthill, London. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>517</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Immigration: 1907.<sup>480</sup> From England to U.S.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>1019</sup> Frederick Miller, son, 11, born England. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Military Service:<sup>1020</sup> U.S. Navy, World War I
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup> Electrician, Oil Refinery
- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1021</sup> Fred S. Miller, head, 31, born WY, parents born England, Electrician
- Obituary: Times Advocate, 12 Dec 1987, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1020</sup>
- Funeral Service: Trinity Episcopal Church, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1020</sup>

- Burial Fact: 1987. Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast

Frederick married **Linetta Elizabeth Anderson**,<sup>556,1022</sup> daughter of **Theodore Anderson**<sup>1024,1025,1026</sup> and **Hannah Pearson**,<sup>1025,1027,1028</sup> 24 Jul 1923 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>556,1023</sup> Linetta was born 15 Nov 1899 in Orebro, Sweden<sup>1029,1030,1031,1032</sup> and died 26 Nov 1985 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>30,1033,1034</sup> at age 86.



Marriage Notes: From the Marriage License and Certificate:  
 Frederick Spurstow Miller, residence Missoula, Montana, age 24, born London, England, not previously married, father's name Charles E. Miller and Mother's name Annie Bailey. Bride is Linnetta E. Anderson, residence Missoula, Montana, age 23, born Sweden, not previously married. Her father's name Theodore Anderson, mother is Hannah Pearson. Married 24 July 1923 in Missoula. The marriage in the Church of the Holy Spirit. In the Marr. Cert. section, the bride's name is Hanna Linetta Elizabeth Anderson. This may be a mistake since Hannah is her mother's name.

General Notes: Linetta's parents immigrated in the 1880s according to the 1920 census, but they must have gone back to Sweden for awhile as the first four children were born in Sweden and the youngest was born in Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:<sup>30</sup> Baptized Hannah Linnea Elizabeth.
- Immigration: 1901, United States.<sup>1035</sup> from Sweden
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Montana.<sup>1025</sup> Linnetta Anderson, 20, dau, born Sweden, parents born Sweden, living at 621 No. Fourth St.
- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1021</sup> Linetta Miller, wife, 30, born Montana, parents born Sweden
- Burial Fact: 1985. Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast
- Obituary: "Times-Advocate", 3 Dec 1985, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1036</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 F i. **Aileen Linette Miller**<sup>556</sup> was born 20 Jul 1924 in Missoula, Montana.<sup>556</sup>
- + 162 M ii. **Frederick Miller**

**85. Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>30</sup> (*Henry "Harry"*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1898<sup>30</sup> and died 1 Sep 1981<sup>30</sup> about age 83.

General Notes: From handwritten notes on the chart it looks like her birth date is 15 but no month is noted.

Mary married **Walter Fuller Schofield**<sup>30</sup> in 1926 in Surrey County, England.<sup>30,1037</sup> Walter was born 26 Jul 1880<sup>30</sup> and died 16 Jul 1955<sup>30</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Owner of coffee estates in south India.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 M i. **Henry Charles Schofield**
- + 164 F ii. **Elizabeth Mary "Betty" Schofield**<sup>30</sup> was born 13 Sep 1929<sup>30</sup> and died in Sep 1981<sup>1038</sup> at age 52.

**87. Charles Edward Bentall**<sup>30</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1885 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>30,612,613</sup> died 5 Jul 1955<sup>30</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Retired Major, WWI.<sup>30</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1039</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1040</sup>

- Occupation: Chairman of E.H. Bentall & Co., 1946, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>1041</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, 1955, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>180</sup>

Charles married **Marjorie Durell Wickham**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **Dobree C. Wickham**<sup>1043</sup> and **Madelaine A. C.**,<sup>1043</sup> in 1911 in Uckfield, Sussex, England.<sup>30,1042</sup> Marjorie was born in 1886 in Brighton, Sussex, England<sup>30,1044</sup> and died in 1963 in Tonbridge, Kent, England<sup>1045</sup> at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 165 M i. **Michael Charles Bentall**<sup>30</sup> was born 29 Dec 1912<sup>30</sup> and died in 1990 at age 78.
- 166 F ii. **Rosemary Anne Bentall**<sup>30,1046</sup> was born 17 Sep 1913 in Maldon, Essex, England<sup>30,1046,1047</sup> and died in 2006 in New Forest, Hampshire, England<sup>1046</sup> at age 93.

General Notes: I have two birthdates for Rosemary Anne Bentall: 1912 and 1913.

- 167 F iii. **Elizabeth Lavender Bentall**<sup>30</sup> was born 1 Nov 1920<sup>30</sup> and died in 2001 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England<sup>1048</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: Lavender has a son named Richard according to one of the notes penciled in in one of the family trees, but in a letter she refers to a son, Nicholas, or Nick, who lives in Wellington, NZ, in 1979. In 1982 he was in Australia, per letter to Hope Healy Koontz from Lavender on 4 May. This son was from an earlier marriage and the last name was Hilligoss; he was still in Australia in 1990, per letter from Lavender to Hope on 11 Dec 1990.

Elizabeth married **Michael Wellesly Woodthorpe**<sup>1049,1050</sup> in 1958 in Chelsea, London, England.<sup>1051</sup> Michael was born 21 Aug 1924 in Hackney, London, England<sup>1050,1052</sup> and died in 2003 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England<sup>1050</sup> at age 79.

Charles next married **Joan Winifred Sadd**,<sup>30,1053</sup> daughter of **John Sadd** and **Helen Ayton Revill**, in 1942 in London, England.<sup>1053</sup> Joan was born 22 Aug 1900 in Maldon, Essex, England<sup>1054</sup> and died in Apr 1976 in Chelmsford, Essex, England<sup>30,1054</sup> at age 75.



**88. Dorothy Bentall**<sup>30</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1887 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,614,615</sup> was christened 18 Feb 1888 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>616</sup> and died in 1932<sup>30</sup> at age 45. Another name for Dorothy was Dolly.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1055</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1040</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>1056</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>629</sup>

Dorothy married **Lieutenant Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott R. N.**,<sup>30,1057</sup> son of **Edgell Edward Westmacott** and **Gertrude**, 6 Aug 1912 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>30,1058,1059</sup> Eric was born 23 Jun 1887 in Harlsden, London, England,<sup>1060,1061,1062</sup> died 28 Aug 1914 in Heligoland Bight, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany<sup>30,1063</sup> at age 27, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>1061</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Royal Navy.<sup>30</sup>
- Death Fact: Killed in action, 1914.<sup>30</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 168 M i. **Innes Bentall Westmacott**<sup>30,1064</sup> was born 20 Sep 1913 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>30,1064,1065</sup> and died 21 Nov 1991 in Brighton, Sussex, England<sup>1064</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: Innes was an RAF pilot during WWII. He had a daughter named Caroline, per Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, in a letter to Hope Healy Koontz, 24 June 1996.

Innes married **Bette Hollander**.

Dorothy next married **Wilfrid Cabourn Smith**,<sup>30</sup> son of **Timothy Smith**<sup>1067</sup> and **Annie Maud Mary**, in 1919 in London, England.<sup>30,1066</sup> Wilfrid was christened 2 Feb 1888 in Cape of Good Hope, South Africa<sup>1067</sup> and died in 1965 in Kensington, London, England<sup>1068</sup> at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

169 M i. **Martin Cabourn Smith**<sup>30,1069</sup> was born 9 Sep 1924<sup>30,1070</sup> and died 18 Apr 2014 at age 89.

General Notes: I have two birthdates for Martin Hammond Smith - son of Dolly Bentall's 2d husband, Wilfred Smith: 1917 and 1924. Martin married a woman from Gibraltar.

In a letter from Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe to Hope Healy Koontz, Oct 1982, his name is Martin Caybourne Smith.

Martin married **Carlota**.

**89. Margery Gertrude Bentall**<sup>30,617</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1889 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,617,618</sup> was christened 7 Jul 1889 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>619</sup> died 4 Jan 1974 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England<sup>617,620</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1071</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1040</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>1072</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>629</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Trinity Churchyard, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>

Margery married **John Ernest Grosvenor**,<sup>30</sup> son of **George William Grosvenor** and **Emily Anne Holmes**, in 1915 in Maldon, Essex, England.<sup>30,1073,1074</sup> John was born 1 Nov 1887 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England,<sup>1075,1076</sup> died 4 Feb 1963 in London, England<sup>1077</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1891, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1078</sup> John E. Grosvenor, son, 3, born Worcestershire, England
- Census: 1911, Hagley, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1079</sup> John Ernest Grosvenor, son, 23, born Broome, Worcestershire
- Hobbies: Joined the M.A.M. - Midland Assn. of Mountaineers, 1924, England.<sup>1075</sup>
- Public Office: Mayor of Kidderminster, 1926, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1075</sup>
- Hobbies: Joined the Alpine Club, 1930.<sup>1077</sup> He was an avid mountaineer for much of his life.
- Occupation: Head of Woodward Grosvenor Carpets, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1080</sup> a family business begun by his grandfather in the late 1700s in Kidderminster
- Public Office: High Sherriff of Worcestershire, 1939, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1077</sup>
- Religious Vocation: Took Holy Orders in the Anglican Ministry at St. John's College, 1946, Durham, Durham, England.<sup>1077</sup>
- Religious Vocation: Ordained a priest, 1948.<sup>1077</sup> Became a curate to the rector of Churchill with Blakedown, near to Kidderminster
- Obituary: 1963.<sup>1077,1081</sup> Rev. J.E. Grosvenor, from the Journal of the MAM (Midland Assn. of Mountaineers)
- Cemetery: Holy Trinity Churchyard, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 170 F i. **Mary Grosvenor**<sup>30</sup> was born 15 Apr 1916 in Worcestershire, England<sup>30,620,1082</sup> and died 30 Mar 2007<sup>620</sup> at age 90.

+ 171 F ii. **Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor** was born 4 Dec 1920,<sup>620,1083</sup> died 1 Aug 1998<sup>620</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Broome, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1084</sup>

172 F    iii. **Penelope Barbara Grosvenor**<sup>30,1085,1086</sup> was born in 1926 in Warwickshire, England<sup>30,1087</sup> and was buried in Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>

General Notes: Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Trinity Churchyard, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, England.<sup>621</sup>

**90. Barbara Maude Bentall**<sup>30,622</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1892 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>30,622</sup> was christened 9 Feb 1893 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>623</sup> and died 8 Jul 1981 in Suffolk, England<sup>30,624</sup> at age 88.

General Notes: Known in the family as "Beets."

Hope Healy Koontz, in a letter to Michael C. Bentall, 6 Nov 1979, notes that Barbara has the portrait of Mary Spurstow Miller.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>1088</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>629</sup>

Barbara married **Lt. Gen. Michael George Henry Barker**<sup>30,1089</sup> 3 Oct 1914 in Maldon, Essex, England.<sup>30,1090,1091</sup> Michael was born 15 Oct 1884 in Wells, Somerset, England<sup>1089,1092,1093</sup> and died 21 May 1960 in Essex County, England<sup>1089,1092</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: General in the Army.<sup>30</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

173 M    i. **Michael John Eustace Barker**<sup>30,1094</sup> was born 9 Jul 1915 in Surrey, England<sup>30,1094,1095,1096</sup> and died 17 Sep 1995 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England<sup>1094,1095</sup> at age 80. Another name for Michael was Jack.

General Notes: Known as Jack Barker.

Michael had the oil portrait of Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, wife of William Miller, per a letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, 18 Mar 1995. In another letter to Lavender, 7 Feb 1994, she says "that the portrait of Mary Spurstow which hangs in Jack's dining room was supposed to have been put into Jack's will as a gift to me." So.... not sure which portrait Jack had.

Jack married Julia about 1994, the daughter of Martin Ward Hingley and Mary Grosvenor, dau of Margery Bentall, per letter from Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe to Hope Healy Koontz, 3 Apr, no year, possibly 1993.

According to Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, in various letters to Hope Healy Koontz, she notes that Jack's parents were in India and other places abroad as he was in the military. Jack spent a lot of time at his grandparents, the Bentalls.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Cheltenham College and Oxford.<sup>1095</sup>

Michael married **Julia Ford**, daughter of **Jay Ford** and **Clare D. Hingley**.

**92. Lawrence George Bentall**<sup>30,630,631</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1904 in Maldon, Essex, England<sup>30,630,631</sup> and died in 1997 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England<sup>631</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Eton, Eton, Berkshire, England.
- Emigration: 13 Oct 1924, London, England.<sup>1097</sup> Passenger manifest: Mr. L.G. Bentall, of The Grove, Witham, sailing 3d class aboard the *Llanstephan Castle*, for Mombasa, Kenya. He is 23 and an agriculturalist.
- Residence: Kenya.<sup>1098</sup> As a young man, Lawrence had a farm just outside the town of Nakuru, and lived there for several years.



- Travel: 17 May 1940, London, England.<sup>1099</sup> Mr. L.G. Bentall, 36, Mrs. I. Bentall, 32, and Miss B. Bentall, 2, sailing aboard the *Llandaff Castle* for Mombasa, Kenya.
- Travel: 18 Dec 1946, Southampton, England.<sup>1099</sup> Mr. L.G. Bentall, 42, farmer, sailing aboard the *Winchester Castle*, for Mombasa, Kenya, last address in the UK: Cromwell Lodge, Maldon, Essex.
- Residence: Lived at one time in both Portugal and Spain.<sup>1098</sup>

Lawrence married **Isabelle Chapman**<sup>30</sup> in 1931 in St. George Hanover Square, London, England.<sup>30,1100</sup> Isabelle was born in 1904<sup>30</sup> and died in 1965<sup>30</sup> at age 61.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 174 F i. **Barbara Anne Bentall**<sup>30</sup> was born 12 Dec 1937<sup>30</sup> and died about 2000<sup>1098</sup> about age 63.

Lawrence next married **Kathleen Margaret Malcolm**.<sup>30</sup> Kathleen was born 19 Dec 1902<sup>1101,1102</sup> and died in 1997 in Suffolk, England<sup>1098,1102</sup> at age 95.

General Notes: Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe referred to her as Kitty.

**93. Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller**<sup>30,594</sup> (*Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup> *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1915 in Edinburgh, Scotland<sup>30,594</sup> and died 24 Jul 2003 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada<sup>594,646</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: Dick Miller had the original Swainson pedigree when Hope Koontz and Barbara Rix went to visit him and his wife Margo. It has red and black lettering and the achievements (crests) of the families in beautiful colors.

Source: Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979, Hope visited Dick Miller and his wife Margo in April 1979 and is discussing her visit.



Dick spent twenty years in Assam, India, as a tea planter. He spent six years in the army in Tanganyika. During WWII he served in the Indian Army as a Major and was demobilized in 1946. He was later employed as a data analyst by the government of Ontario, Canada. He worked for the Ministry of Transportation.

Dick spent many holidays and summer vacations with his great aunts - Gertrude, Emily, and Lucy Miller and his Aunt Maude Miller Bentall. He has many stories about them.

Source: Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in World War II, discharged with the rank of Major.<sup>1103</sup>
- Occupation: Tea planter, Assam, India.<sup>1103</sup>

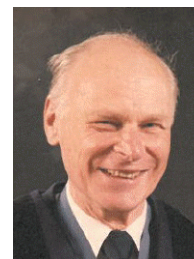
Richard married **Margaret Jean "Margot" Donald**,<sup>1104,1105</sup> daughter of **Walter James Donald** and **Hilda Nellie Richards**, 15 Aug 1953 in Heston, Middlesex, England.<sup>30,1106</sup> Margaret was born 30 Jul 1922 in Brentford, Middlesex, England<sup>30,1105</sup> and died in Jun 2009<sup>1107</sup> at age 86.



Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 M i. **Robert Edwin Swainson Miller**
- 176 M ii. **Donald Alistair Swainson Miller**

**94. Peter John Miller**<sup>30</sup> (*Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1917 in Kalkara, Malta,<sup>30,647</sup> died 1 Jun 2014 in England<sup>648</sup> at age 96, and was buried in Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>649</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact:<sup>647</sup> Born at Royal Naval Hospital, Bighi, in Karkara, Malta.
- Military Service: WWII.<sup>1108</sup> Surgeon Lieutenant aboard the HMS *Aphis*, a Royal Navy gunboat, in the Mediterranean
- Education: 1935-1941, London, England.<sup>1109</sup> Trained as a general practitioner at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, known as Barts.
- Occupation: General Practitioner. After WWII he moved to Rugby, Warwickshire, England, where he practiced until his retirement in 1982.
- Funeral Service: 16 Jun 2014, Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>1110</sup>
- Cemetery: Peace Garden, St. Mark's Church, Bilton, Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>649</sup>

Peter married **Doreen Prudence "Pru" Paxton**<sup>30,1111</sup> 4 Aug 1945 in Plymouth, Devon, England.<sup>30,1112</sup> Doreen was born 31 Aug 1921,<sup>1111</sup> died 3 Apr 2006<sup>1111</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>649</sup>



General Notes: "Before Uncle Peter, Pru had been married to a RAF fighter pilot named Tony, whose aircraft had been shot down during WWII. Tony died in action, and Pru was widowed at a young age."

Letter from Donald Miller to Anne Field, Sept 2006.

Noted events in her life were:

- Civic Activity: Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>1111</sup> Served as Mayor from 1986-1987
- Cemetery: Peace Garden of St. Mark's Church, Bilton, Rugby, Warwickshire, England.<sup>649</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 177 F i. **Anne Penelope Miller**
- + 178 F ii. **Susan Valerie Miller**
- + 179 F iii. **Jean Rosemary Miller**

**99. Annie Addis**<sup>30,673</sup> (*Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1884 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England<sup>30,673,674</sup> and died about 1978 in Surrey County, England<sup>674</sup> about age 94.

Annie married **Major Alexander Lewis Urquhart**<sup>1113</sup> about 26 Jul 1915.<sup>1114</sup> Alexander was born in 1887<sup>30</sup> and died in 1932<sup>30,1115</sup> at age 45.

Marriage Notes: Another source gives 1920 as the year of marriage

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Major, RAMC.<sup>30,1116</sup> Served in the Royal Army Medical Corps 1915-1922
- Occupation: London, England.<sup>1117</sup> Pathologist at St. Thomas Hospital
- Probate: 7 Jul 1932, London, England.<sup>1118</sup> Beneficiary: Annie Addis or Urquhart

The child from this marriage was:

- + 180 M i. **David Ronald Petersgarth Urquhart**<sup>30,1117</sup> was born 15 Jan 1920 in London, England<sup>1117</sup> and died 6 Apr 2008<sup>1117</sup> at age 88.

**101. Dorothy S. Addis**<sup>30</sup> (*Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1891 in India.<sup>30,679</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Middle initial S may stand for Spote.<sup>30</sup>

Dorothy married **Walter Travers Scott**<sup>30</sup> in 1916.<sup>30</sup> Walter was born in 1887 in Dalmeny, West Lothian, Scotland.<sup>679</sup>

General Notes: According to a descendant: "Walter was born in 1887 in Dalmeny as his father,

Thomas, was the manager of the Forth Bridge Works." Dalmeny is on the outskirts of Edinburgh by the Firth of Forth.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 M i. **Ronald Michael Scott**
- + 182 F ii. **Sheila Marjorie Scott**
- + 183 M iii. **David Scott**

**103. Eric Elrington Addis**<sup>685</sup> (*Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1899 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland,<sup>30</sup> died 31 Aug 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt<sup>686</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt.<sup>687</sup>

General Notes: Cmdr. Eric Elrington Addis wrote detective novels under the pseudonym Peter Drax: *Murder by Chance*, *He Shot to Kill*, *Murder by Proxy* and others.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: 15 Feb 1917.<sup>1119</sup> Entered the Royal Navy in 1917 as a midshipman; through 1926 sailed on the HMS *Marlborough*, HMS *Iroquois* and HMS *Tiger*. Then served on the HMNZS *Philomel* (NZ vessel). 1939-40, on the HMS *Warspite* and 1940-41 on the HMS *Nile*, a naval base, at which he was killed at a bombing. Rank: Commander.
- Residence: late 1920s, Waitemata, Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>1120</sup> Eric was a training officer aboard the HMS *Philomel*.
- Retirement: 1928.<sup>1120</sup> from the Royal Navy
- Occupation: Barrister-at-law, 1929-1939.<sup>1119,1120</sup> After retiring, he returned to England and studied law, becoming a barrister at the Admiralty bar.
- Occupation:<sup>1121</sup> Author of detective novels under the name Peter Drax
- Residence: 1930s, Oxshott, Surrey, England.<sup>1120</sup>
- Occupation: Author.<sup>1119</sup> Published detective novels under the pseudonym Peter Drax
- Cemetery: Alexandria, Egypt.<sup>1122</sup> Alexandria (Hadra) War Cemetery. Grave Ref: 2. C. 22.
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1122</sup> "Greater Love Hath No Man Than This"

Eric married **Hazel Iris Wilson**<sup>30,1121</sup> daughter of **Cecil Wilson** and **Annie Marguerite**, 28 Apr 1926 in Thorpe, Norfolk, England.<sup>30,1121,1123</sup> Hazel was born 30 May 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk, England,<sup>1120,1121,1124,1125</sup> was christened 14 Jul 1900 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, England,<sup>1124</sup> and died in Oct 1990 in Stowmarket, Suffolk, England<sup>1120,1121,1125</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: Born in Thorpe Hamlet, a suburb of Norwich, Norfolk, according to the 1911 census.

Hazel Addis, like her husband, was a British author writing under the name of Hazel Adair. Some of her titles include *Mahogany and Deal*, *Quoth the Raven*, *Stranger From Space* (with Ronald Marriott), *The Enamelled Bird-Cage*, and *The Darkest Hour*.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Milford, Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>1120</sup> During World War II
- Occupation:<sup>1120</sup> Author of novels under the pseudonym Hazel Adair. Her books were published by Hutchinson & Co., which later became a part of Random House/Penguin Books. She also wrote books for scouts and was a scout leader.
- Travel: 3 Jun 1945.<sup>1126</sup> Hazel (Mrs. H.I. Addis), 45, and her two children, Miss V.A. Addis, 15, and Master J.C. Addis, 14, are leaving Auckland, NZ on the Empire Grace bound for the U.K.
- Residence: 1945, Bacton, Norfolk, England.<sup>1127</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Stowmarket, Suffolk, England.<sup>1120</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 184 F i. **Valerie Ann Addis**

Valerie married **William Evelyn Harold Fiddian**.

- 185 M ii. **Jeremy Cecil Addis**<sup>30,1127</sup> was born 19 Apr 1931 in Norfolk, England<sup>30,1127,1128</sup> and died 27 Aug 2016<sup>1127</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: 2016, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.<sup>1127</sup> The obituary was written by Kevin Kiely, poet, critic, writer and a former deputy editor of *Books Ireland*, a magazine founded by Jeremy Addis, and appeared in the Nov/Dec issue of *Books Ireland*.
- Occupation:<sup>1127</sup> Founder, editor and publisher of Books Ireland, a magazine highlighting Irish literature published at home and abroad; founded in 1976.

Jeremy married **Deirdre Earle**<sup>1127,1129</sup> in 1955 in Chanctonbury, Sussex, England.<sup>1129</sup>  
Deirdre died 10 Jun 2010 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.<sup>1130</sup>

**105. Janet May Malcolm**<sup>30,706</sup> (*George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,707,708,709</sup> died 17 Oct 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>708,710</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>710</sup>



General Notes: Known as May.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1906, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>690</sup> May Malcolm, dau, 13, born Manitoba
- Census: 1911, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>692</sup> May Malcolm, dau, 18, born Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1131</sup> Janet May Dearlove, 24, born Manitoba
- Immigration: to the United States, 31 Jan 1928, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1132</sup> On her Declaration of Intention, 1932, Janet stated that she left Victoria, B.C., and entered the U.S. in Seattle on 31 January 1928 aboard the SS Princess Adelaide CPR [Canadian Pacific RR] Boat under the name Janet M. Dearlove.
- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1133</sup> Jannet [sic] M. Dearlove, head, divorced, born Canada, father born India, mother born England, immigrated 1928, beauty parlor operator; living at 341 16th Ave. No.
- Residence: 1932, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>709</sup>
- Naturalization: Declaration of Intention, 22 Jan 1932, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1134</sup> Janet May Stockdale is 38, born Birtle, Canada, 10 May 1893, spouse: Claude Stockdale, born 29 Dec 1874.
- Census: 1940, Kitsap County, Washington.<sup>1135</sup> Janet M. Stockdale, wife, 46, born Canada, living in the Westwood area of Bainbridge Island
- Funeral Service: Boal Chapel, 20 Oct 1978, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>710</sup>
- Obituary: 8 Nov 1978, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>710</sup> Date of death is given as 16 Oct 1978
- Cemetery: Birtle Cemetery, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>710</sup> Her ashes were interred.

Janet married **Philip Nicholson Dearlove**<sup>30,1136,1137</sup> son of **Thomas D. Dearlove**<sup>1137</sup> and **Mary M.**<sup>1137</sup> 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,688,1138,1139</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Philip was born in Mar 1888 in Cambridgeshire, England,<sup>1131,1140,1141</sup> died 30 Oct 1955 in Kenya<sup>30,1142,1143,1144</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Kipkabus, Kenya.<sup>1145</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Before 1930.<sup>30</sup>

General Notes: Birth in a biographical sketch of Philip Dearlove give his place of birth as Norfolk, England. Census records say Cambridgeshire. He may have been born in an area of Cambridgeshire that is now part of Norfolk County.

In 1927 Philip decided to try out the Kenya Colony where a sister and brother-in-law had a farm. He visited Manitoba once after that, but stayed in Kenya and died there.<sup>688</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1891, Cambridgeshire, England.<sup>1137</sup> Philip N. Dearlove, age 2, son, born Cambridgeshire
- Immigration: 1906, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1143</sup> Near Blenheim.

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1136</sup> Philip N. Dearlove, 27, born England, immigration year, 1911
- Moved: 1927, Kenya.<sup>1143</sup>
- Probate: 3 Jul 1956, London, England.<sup>1144</sup> Philip Nicholson Dearlove, d. 30 Oct 1955, Kenya
- Cemetery: St. Margaret's Anglican Church, Kipkabus, Kenya.<sup>816</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 186 F i. **Janet Mary Dearlove**<sup>30,1132</sup> was born 7 Dec 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,1132,1136,1146,1147</sup> died 3 Feb 2006 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>816,1147</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1147</sup>
- + 187 F ii. **Phyllis Millicent Dearlove**<sup>30,1132</sup> was born 26 Oct 1916 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,1132,1142</sup> died 3 May 1991 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada<sup>1142,1148</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1142</sup>

Janet next married **Claude Stockdale**<sup>30,709</sup> 9 Aug 1930 in Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>30,709,1139,1149</sup> Claude was born 29 Dec 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England,<sup>709</sup> died in 1952<sup>710</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1150</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Apr 1893, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>1151</sup> Claude Stockdale, sailing aboard the *Parisian* from England
- Immigration: 14 Dec 1929, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>709</sup>
- Residence: 1932, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>709</sup>
- Census: 1940, Kitsap County, Washington.<sup>1135</sup> Claude Stockdale, 65, head, born England, last place of residence: Seattle
- Cemetery: 1952, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1150</sup> Lots 49/50 - buried by his wife, Janet May Malcolm Stockdale

**106. Marion Ethel Malcolm**<sup>30,711,712</sup> (*George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,712,713</sup> died 29 Mar 1975<sup>710,712</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Clanwilliam, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>712</sup>

General Notes: On her registration of birth, Marion's name is given as Grace Marion Ethel.

Marion and Robert lived in Clanwilliam and Erickson, Manitoba, east of Birtle.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Grace Marion Ethel Malcolm, 1894.<sup>1152</sup>
- Census: 1906, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>690</sup> Marian Malcolm, dau, 11, born Manitoba
- Census: 1911, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>692</sup> Marian Malcolm, dau, 17, born Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>1153</sup> Mariion Malcolm, 21, born Manitoba, she is a lodger in the household of John and Jane Arnold, living in the district of Qu'Appelle.
- Occupation: Schoolteacher.<sup>688</sup> Marion taught school for five years
- Education: Winnipeg General Hospital, 1922, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup> Trained in nursing, graduating in 1922.

Marion married **Robert James McKenzie**<sup>30,1154,1155</sup> 18 Jun 1924 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,1156</sup> Robert was born 7 Dec 1889 in Ontario, Canada,<sup>1154,1157</sup> died 5 Jun 1949<sup>30,688,1154</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Clanwilliam, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1154</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Lisgar, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1157</sup> Robert McKenzie, 11, born Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1155</sup> Robert J. Mackenzie, 26, son, born Manitoba, living with parents John and Katharine
- Military Service:<sup>688</sup> World War I veteran
- Occupation: Lawyer.<sup>688</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **Roderick Malcolm McKenzie**
- 189 M ii. **Douglas Robert McKenzie**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1928<sup>30</sup> and died in 1942<sup>30</sup> at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Date of birth may be 1927, not 1928.<sup>30</sup>

**108. Campbell H. Malcolm**<sup>30,721</sup> (*George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1898,<sup>30,721</sup> died in 1996<sup>721</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>721</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1906, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>690</sup> Campbell Malcolm, 8, born Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>693</sup> Campbell Malcolm, son 18, born Manitoba
- Occupation: Grain buyer, 1923, Chillon, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup>
- Occupation: Manager, Federal Grain Seed Division, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>688</sup>
- Appointed: National Harbours Board, 1955, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>688</sup>
- Residence: 1955, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>688</sup>
- Residence: Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>688</sup> After his retirement
- Residence: 1983-1984, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1139</sup> Moved back to Ottawa
- Cemetery: Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>721</sup>

Campbell married **Iola Martha Taylor**<sup>30,1158</sup> 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>30,1159</sup> Iola was born in 1907,<sup>1158</sup> died about Sep 1985<sup>30,1158</sup> about age 78, and was buried in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1158</sup>

General Notes: Iola was from Foxwarren, NW of Birtle.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1158</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 190 M i. **Neil Taylor Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> was born 10 Mar 1928<sup>30</sup> and died in Oct 1985<sup>30</sup> at age 57.
- + 191 F ii. **Shirley Malcolm**
- + 192 F iii. **Lilian Marie Malcolm**

**110. Maurice Malcolm Elrington**<sup>30</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1896 in Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>30,332,732</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> Maurice Elrington, son, 4, born Wethersfield, Essex

Maurice married **May Osborne**.

Maurice next married **Dorothy Spooner**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 M i. **Michael Nicholas Elrington**
- + 194 F ii. **Diana Mary Elrington**

**111. Mordaunt Elrington**<sup>30</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1897 in Wethersfield, Essex, England<sup>30,332,733</sup> and died circa 1981 in United States<sup>732</sup> about age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> Mordaunt Elrington, son, 3, born Wethersfield, Essex

Mordaunt married **Lucy St. Clair Johnson**.

The child from this marriage was:

195 M i. **Peter Malcolm Elrington**

**112. Brigadier Maxwell M. Elrington**<sup>30</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899 in Wethersfield, Essex, England,<sup>30,332</sup> died 23 Apr 1945 in Germany<sup>30,734,735</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Soltau, Lower Saxony, Germany.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Wethersfield, Essex, England.<sup>332</sup> Maxwell Elrington, 2, son, born Wethersfield
- Military Service:<sup>749</sup> Served in the Border Regiment, UK. Service Number 11908. Died 23 Apr 1945, age 46, commanding the 71st Infantry Brigade.
- Cemetery: Becklingen War Cemetery.<sup>735</sup> Border Regiment. Plot: 5. B. 12

Maxwell married **Beryl Joan Ommanney**,<sup>30,1160</sup> daughter of **Douglas Graence Ommanney**, 5 Sep 1925 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England.<sup>30,1160</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

196 M i. **Alan Malcolm Elrington**

197 M ii. **Christopher Robin Elrington**

198 M iii. **Paul Leslie Elrington**

**113. Isabella Frances Elrington**<sup>30</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902.<sup>30</sup>

Isabella married **Rev Graham H. Perry**.

The child from this marriage was:

199 F i. **Gillian Ruth Perry**

**116. Elizabeth Reby Elrington** (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadfield Sissmore**.

Children from this marriage were:

200 M i. **David Sissmore**

201 F ii. **Ruth Sissmore**

202 F iii. **Mary Sissmore**

**122. Joan Rose Moseley Plant**<sup>30,38</sup> (*Rose Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1911 in Canada<sup>30,765</sup> and died 6 Aug 2005<sup>766</sup> at age 93.

General Notes: After her mother died she went to live with her Uncle Fred (Frederick Charles) and Aunt Nona (Menona). Then she lived with her aunts, Helen and Ruby.

According to various U.S. public records, Joan was living in Oakhurst, CA, and Bakersfield, CA, between 1996 and 2001. She was living in Oxnard, Ventura, CA, when she died in 2005.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1161</sup> Joan Plante, 18, single, boarder, born Canada, immig, year: 1915; father & mother born England
- Residence: Sep 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1162</sup>
- Census: 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1163</sup> Joan Jackson, 28, born Canada, living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA in 1935
- Residence: 1117 E. Broadway, 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1163</sup>

Joan married **Robert Ainsworth Jackson**,<sup>30,38</sup> son of **James K. Jackson** and **Martha Elizabeth Cassidy**, 2 Sep 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>30,38,1164,1165</sup> Robert was born 5 Mar 1905 in Nebraska,<sup>30,1166</sup> died 8 Jul 1957<sup>1167,1168</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Sep 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1162</sup>
- Residence: 1936, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>38</sup>
- Census: 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1163</sup> Robert (Ted) Jackson, head, 35, born Nebraska, living in city of Los Angeles in 1935, awning constructor at awning and tent factory
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1169</sup> Plot: Vale of memory, Map 1, Lot 14, Space 7

Children from this marriage were:

- 203 M i. **Harry Robert Jackson**<sup>30,1170</sup> was born 20 Aug 1931 in California,<sup>30,1170,1171</sup> died 2 Jul 1992 at age 60, and was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1170</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 500 N. Paula Ave., Aug 1953, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1171</sup>
- Census: 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1163</sup> Harry Jackson, son, age 8, born CA
- Cemetery: National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1170</sup> Gravestone: "Harry R. Jackson, Cpl. USAF Korea, Aug 20 1931, Jul 2 1992, Marilyn G. Jackson, Apr 12 1935, Dec 30 2013, Always in our Hearts"

Harry married **Lorna Jean Cloyed**, daughter of **Spencer Myrle Cloyed** and **Helen Marion Benda**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 3437 Madera Ave, Aug 1953, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1171</sup>

Harry next married **Marilyn Gail**<sup>1172</sup> 5 Apr 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1173</sup> Marilyn was born 12 Apr 1935,<sup>1172</sup> died 30 Dec 2013<sup>1172</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1172</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>1172</sup>

+ 204 M ii. **Kenny Lee Jackson**

205 M iii. **Samuel Stephen Jackson**

**125. Donovan Francis Miller**<sup>30</sup> (*Bernard West*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,422,771</sup> and died 30 Sep 1997 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>422,794,795</sup> at age 80.

General Notes: Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws conferred on Donovan Francis Miller, 31 May, 1979. Text of citation:

Chancellor, I cannot, in a few minutes, do complete justice to the attributes of Donovan Miller. He was born in Winnipeg, attended schools in Edmonton, and became a resident of Vancouver in 1936. Service with the Seaforth Highlanders and as Lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve in the Atlantic and European Theatres of war delayed his studies at the University of British Columbia, where he attained the degree Bachelor of Commerce in 1947. At once he joined The Canadian Fishing Company Limited. His exceptional qualities guaranteed his rise and today he is Chairman of the Board, Chief Executive Officer, and President. In 1954, as the lone Canadian holder of a coveted Sloan Fellowship, he seized the opportunity to study at The Massachusetts Institute of Technology where he graduated a year later with the degree Master of Science in Business Administration. Reluctantly, I pass over his notable contributions to the world of business and to the Canadian community as a whole, including his prominence in The Boy Scouts of Canada. I do emphasize, however, his notable services to his Alma Mater. His loyal and zealous participation in the affairs of the Alumni Association led him to the Presidency in 1960. Inevitably, Convocation elected him to the Senate in 1962, where he sat until 1970; that body promptly elevated him to the Board of Governors, where, from 1963 to 1972, his wise counsel and undeviating strength of character helped to guide the University safely through a turbulent period. Not surprisingly, the members of Convocation, with their unerring ability to recognize excellence, placed him in the Chancellor's Chair in 1975. Along with his wife, he endowed that ceremonial office with a memorable warmth and firm dignity that elicited admiration and renown for the University. The career of this





model alumnus has been an embodiment of the utmost grace and versatility, of striking accomplishment and effective modesty. Of few men can it be said, as it can of him, that their deeds match or surpass their reputations. You will, Mr. Chancellor, I am sure, appreciate the enthusiasm with which I present, for the degree Doctor of Laws, *honoris causa*, Donovan Francis Miller.

.....

Donovan is the Miller family descendant who compiled the family pedigree with notes from his mother and his uncle, Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Honorary Degree, 31 May 1979, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. <sup>1174,1175</sup>
- Honors: Silver Wolf award. <sup>1176,1177</sup> For service of the most exceptional character to Canadian Scouting
- Honors: Officer of the Order of Canada, 25 Jun 1984. <sup>1178</sup> "Having entered the fishing industry nearly forty years ago, he headed the Canadian Fishing Company of Vancouver from 1966 to retirement this year. His unrivaled knowledge of the industry was tapped during his years as Canadian Commissioner to the International North Pacific Fisheries Commission. He has also rendered notable service to the Boy Scouts."

Donovan married **Katherine Mary "Kay" Gordon**,<sup>30</sup> daughter of **William Gordon** and **Mabel**, 19 Jun 1942.<sup>30</sup> Katherine was born 24 Jul 1918 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,<sup>30,1179</sup> died 28 Mar 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1180</sup> at age 90, and was buried 24 Apr 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1180</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Nursing degree
- Cemetery: Garden of Remembrance, St. Mary's Church, Kerrisdale, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1180</sup> Ashes scattered
- Obituary: Vancouver Sun, 3 Apr 2009, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. <sup>1180,1181</sup> MILLER Katherine Mary (Gordon). Katherine, after a long and very full life passed away in her 91st year at Sunrise of Vancouver on Saturday, March 28th, 2009...

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 M i. **Douglas Gordon Miller**
- 207 F ii. **Barbara Leslie Miller**  
Barbara married **Brian Bidwell**.
- 208 M iii. **David West Miller**
- 209 M iv. **Ian Robert Miller**

**126. Garth Wadsworth Miller**<sup>30</sup> (*Bernard West*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1924 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada<sup>30,422,771</sup> and died 29 Mar 2003 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada<sup>422,796</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Vancouver" which may mean he was living in Vancouver at the time.

From a family member: "Garth Miller was born in Edmonton, AB and grew up there and then in Vancouver BC. He was trained as an officer in the Navy, but World War II ended before he was sent overseas. He graduated (1950) from the University of Manitoba with a degree in Architecture, although he did not practice much in that field of work. He moved from Vancouver, BC to Toronto, ON (1961) and then to Montreal QC (1964) when he was employed by Pilkington Glass Company. When EXPO 67 was finished, he moved back to Toronto, ON as a Masonry Consultant for problems with brick buildings. He was a very kind, friendly and thoughtful person with a good sense of humour."



Noted events in his life were:

- Funeral Service: All Saints Kingsway Anglican Church, 2 Apr 2003, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. <sup>796</sup> Cremation.
- Military Service: Royal Canadian Navy during World War II.

Garth married **Frances Mary Gale**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 M i. **Richard Garth Miller**
- 211 M ii. **Kenneth Russel Miller**
- 212 F iii. **Susan Diane Miller**

**127. William Sidney "Sid" Miller**<sup>30,688,807,808</sup> (*Gerald Hope*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,38,809</sup> and died 12 Sep 1990<sup>30</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: Name is William Sydney in the birth registration.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>798</sup> Listed as Sydney William Miller, age 2, born March 1909, Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>799</sup> Sidney Miller, 7, born Manitoba
- Military Service:<sup>816</sup> During World War II, Sid and his brother Phil served in the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine Squadron at Jericho Beach in Vancouver servicing and maintaining naval recovery craft for downed seaplanes.
- Burial Fact:<sup>816</sup> Sid's ashes were scattered on English Bay, Vancouver.

William married **Janet Mary Dearlove**<sup>30,1132</sup> daughter of **Philip Nicholson Dearlove**<sup>30,1136,1137</sup> and **Janet May Malcolm**<sup>30,706</sup> in 1937.<sup>30,1182</sup> Janet was born 7 Dec 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,1132,1136,1146,1147</sup> died 3 Feb 2006 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>816,1147</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1147</sup>

Marriage Notes: William Sidney Miller and Janet Mary Dearlove were second cousins, once removed.

Their marriage license was issued 4 Mar 1937, so the marriage probably took place in March.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1136</sup> Janet Mary Dearlove, 2, born Manitoba
- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1133</sup> Janet M. Dearlove, 16, dau, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada, immigrated 1928; living at 341 16th Ave. No.
- Cemetery: Birtle Cemetery, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1147</sup> Her ashes were interred at the cemetery beside her mother.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 F i. **Janet Anne Miller**
- 214 M ii. **David Sidney Miller**

David married **Marcia Georgina Head**<sup>1183</sup> Marcia was born 21 Jun 1944 in Ruislip, England<sup>1183</sup> and died 22 Jul 2015 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1183</sup> at age 71.

**128. Vernon Hope Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> (*Gerald Hope*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,38,810,811,812</sup> died 6 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>30,811,813</sup> at age 62, and was buried 9 Aug 1974 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>811</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>799</sup> Vernon Miller, 4, born Manitoba
- Occupation: Commercial artist for provincial newspaper, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>811</sup>
- Cemetery: Ocean View Burial Park, 9 Aug 1974, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>811</sup> Garden Chapel. Cremation.

Vernon married **Lillian Ellen Wyman Pinkney**<sup>30,1184,1185</sup> in 1941.<sup>30</sup> Lillian was born 26 Feb 1915 in Vermillion, Alberta, Canada<sup>30,1185</sup> and died 9 Jun 2008<sup>1185</sup> at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 F i. **Karen Mary Miller**  
Karen married **Dino S. Milos**.

216 M ii. **Richard Gerald Henry Miller**  
Richard married **Lorna**.

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**134. John Edward Wilson**<sup>556</sup> (*Nina Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1913<sup>556,839,850,851,852</sup> and died 19 Mar 1980 in Wrightwood, San Bernardino, California<sup>839,851,852</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>831</sup>

John married **Lucille Imogene Weitekamp**,<sup>839,1186</sup> daughter of **Albert H. Weitekamp**<sup>1188,1189</sup> and **Elizabeth A. Todt**,<sup>1186,1188,1190</sup> 1 Sep 1938.<sup>1187</sup> Lucille was born 7 Apr 1917 in San Diego County, California,<sup>839,1186,1190,1191</sup> died 26 Mar 1961 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>839,1186,1190</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1186</sup>

Marriage Notes: Marriage date may be 3 September 1938.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1188</sup> Lucile I Weitekamp, 12, born CA, parents born IL
- Cemetery: Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1186</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 217 F i. **Drucilla Theresa Wilson**

John next married **Mary Jane Robinson**.

**135. Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson**<sup>556</sup> (*Nina Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,<sup>853,854,855,856</sup> died 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii<sup>857,858</sup> at age 86, and was buried 28 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>855,859</sup>

General Notes: Audrey Wilson married John. M. Felix in Hawaii. The Felix family had lived in Madeira in the 1880s and in the Azores. According to Hope Healy Koontz, Jan. 2004, Audrey's son Charles and his wife Nancy went to Madeira in September 2003 and were able to research documents back to the 1550s in Madeira.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>855</sup> Obit states that she was reared here
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>831</sup>
- Residence: Portland St., 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>831</sup>
- Obituary: 25 Mar 2005, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>855</sup>
- Cemetery: Punchbowl National Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>855</sup> The official name of the cemetery: National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific

Audrey married **Dr. John Mariano Felix**,<sup>556,1192</sup> son of **Mariano Felix** and **Amelia Vieira**, 2 Sep 1938 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>556,839,1193</sup> John was born 31 May 1916 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii,<sup>1194,1195</sup> died 21 Oct 1965 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>1195,1196</sup> at age 49, and was buried 25 Oct 1965 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>1194,1195</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military:<sup>1195</sup> Lieutenant (JG) USNR, US Navy, WWII
- Occupation:<sup>1194</sup> Medical doctor
- Census: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>1197</sup> John M. Felix, 13, single, born Hawaii, parents born Hawaii, Race: Portuguese. Res: 301 Iolani Ave.
- Cemetery: 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>1195</sup> Punchbowl Cemetery. The official name of the cemetery: National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific. Section H, Site 755. Buried with military honors.
- Mortuary: Williams Mortuary, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.<sup>1194</sup>
- Obituary: 21 Oct 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>1194</sup> Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin

- Residence: Oct 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. <sup>1194</sup> 3919 Old Pali Rd. - at time of death
- Funeral Service: 25 Oct 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. <sup>1194</sup> Requiem High Mass Monday, Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace by the Most Rev. James J. Sweeney, Bishop of Honolulu

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **Michael Robert Felix**  
Michael married **Marilyn**.
- 219 M ii. **John Marion Felix** <sup>1198</sup> was born 6 Jul 1946 <sup>1198,1199</sup> and died 12 Aug 1988 <sup>1200,1201</sup> at age 42.
- 220 M iii. **Charles Albert Felix**  
Charles married **Nancy**.
- 221 M iv. **Christopher Kent Felix**  
Christopher married **Rose**.
- 222 F v. **Barbara Claire Felix** <sup>1198</sup> was born 3 Apr 1954 <sup>1198,1199</sup> and died 18 Jul 1992 <sup>1201,1202</sup> at age 38.  
Barbara married **Yap**.
- 223 F vi. **Stephanie Ann Felix**  
Stephanie married **Ilo Gassoway**.
- 224 M vii. **David Lawrence Felix**  
David married **Jane**.

**136. Constance Beryl Miller** <sup>862</sup> (*Edward Howard* <sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward* <sup>3</sup>, *William Charles* <sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas* <sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1907. <sup>862</sup>

General Notes: Last known address for Constance was Box 197, Witbank, Transvaal, South Africa.

Constance married **George Trollip** <sup>862</sup> in Jun 1926. <sup>862</sup> George was born in 1900. <sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 225 M i. **Edward Charles Trollip**
- 226 M ii. **Cecil George Trollip**
- 227 M iii. **Edgar Douglas Trollip**
- 228 F iv. **Mavis Joy Trollip**
- 229 M v. **Reginald Frederick Trollip**
- 230 M vi. **Walter Peter Trollip**

**137. Edward Howard Miller** <sup>862,865</sup> (*Edward Howard* <sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward* <sup>3</sup>, *William Charles* <sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas* <sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa <sup>860,866,867,868</sup> and was christened 7 Aug 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. <sup>869</sup>

General Notes: Edward had three children.

In a letter written in October 1942 to his cousin Joan Baker Woods [Connie Miller Baker's daughter] in the United States, Edward writes that he was wounded in the stomach a year ago and has been in and out of hospital ever since. He also wrote that he was 5 foot 10, blue eyes, fair hair, 192 lbs, and broad shouldered.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 46 4th St., Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. <sup>860</sup> section of city: Vrededorp
- Mailing Address: <sup>862</sup> Bulfontein, P.O. Verena, Bronkhorspreuit, Transvaal, S.Africa (old address)
- Military Service: WWII. <sup>1203</sup> Gunner E. H. Miller, Reg. No. 143213. Edward fought in several battles in Egypt and had been wounded and in hospital for some time when he wrote a letter to a cousin in October 1942.

Edward married **Marrien Christina Barnard**.

The child from this marriage was:

231 F i. **Johanna Christina Maria Miller**

**139. Charles Frederick Miller**<sup>862,872</sup> (*Edward Howard*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1914 in Transvaal, South Africa<sup>862,873</sup> and was christened 6 Jun 1915 in Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>873</sup>

General Notes: Charles had three children.

In a letter written by his brother Edward Howard in October 1942, Charles is 27 and unmarried.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mailing Address:<sup>862</sup> Last known mailing address: c/ o Electricity Supply Commission, Power Station, Shabani, Southern Rhodesia (old address)
- Residence: 1915, Transvaal, South Africa.<sup>873</sup> 1027 Deep Level Cottages

Charles married **Edith Major**. Edith was born in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

232 F i. **Wendy Miller**<sup>863</sup> was born in 1952.

Wendy married **O'Dowd**.

**145. Neville Leroy "Nev" Baker**<sup>528,893,894</sup> (*Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming,<sup>528,895,896,897</sup> died 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California<sup>30,898</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>899</sup> Another name for Neville was Nev.<sup>911</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.<sup>875</sup> Nevo L. Baker, 1, born Wyoming, living at 117 N. 32nd St.
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>1204</sup> Neville L. Baker, son, 11, born WY
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>899</sup>

Neville married **Helen F. Connick**<sup>528</sup> 29 Aug 1934.<sup>528</sup> Helen was born 13 Nov 1910,<sup>30</sup> died in 2000<sup>1205</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1205</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 233 M i. **Neville Kent Baker**

234 M ii. **Gerald Neil "Gerry" Baker**

Gerald married **Sandra Nicoly**.

+ 235 M iii. **Mark N. Baker**

**146. Joan Agnes Baker** (*Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1910 in Montana,<sup>900</sup> died 29 Dec 1983 in Blue River, Lane, Oregon<sup>30,901,902</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Springfield, Lane, Oregon.<sup>902</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>1204</sup> Joan, dau, 10, born Montana
- Cemetery: Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane, Oregon.<sup>902</sup>

Joan married **Leo Reber Woods**,<sup>528,1206</sup> son of **Ruth**, in 1935.<sup>911</sup> Leo was born in 1910 in Montana<sup>911</sup> and died in 1952 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon<sup>911</sup> at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 236 F i. **Nina Joan Woods**

+ 237 F ii. **Janet Lee Woods**

Joan next married **Leland Leroy Yeager**<sup>528,1207</sup> in 1959 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.<sup>911</sup> Leland was born 10

Dec 1903 in Junction City, Lane, Oregon,<sup>1207</sup> died 15 Nov 1988 in Junction City, Lane, Oregon<sup>1207</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Springfield, Lane, Oregon.<sup>1207</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Springfield Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Lane, Oregon.<sup>1207</sup>

**147. Constance Gertrude Baker**<sup>30,903</sup> (*Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana<sup>904,905,906</sup> and died 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana<sup>907,908</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Employed by Western Union.<sup>906</sup>
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>1204</sup> Constance, dau, 7, born Montana
- Census: 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.<sup>903</sup> Constance G. Baker, dau, 18, born Montana, Operator, Telegraph Company, living on Wylie Ave.
- Death Fact: St. Luke Extended Care Facility, 12 Jan 2006, Ronan, Lake, Montana.<sup>906</sup>
- Obituary: The Missoulian, 16 Jan 2006, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>1208</sup>

Constance married **Joseph W. Niemeyer**<sup>30</sup> 9 Nov 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana.<sup>30,906</sup> Joseph was born 21 Dec 1912,<sup>30</sup> died 26 May 1969 in Paradise, Sanders, Montana<sup>30,906</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Ovando, Powell, Montana.<sup>1209</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Ovando Cemetery, Ovando, Powell, Montana.<sup>1209</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 238 F i. **Constance Joan Niemeyer**
- + 239 F ii. **Billie Jean Niemeyer**
- + 240 M iii. **Jan William Niemeyer**
- + 241 M iv. **Joseph Leroy "Joe" Niemeyer**
- + 242 F v. **Kristi Jil Niemeyer**

**148. Kent Wilbur Baker**<sup>909</sup> (*Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1922 in Montana<sup>910</sup> and died 12 Jul 1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California<sup>911,912</sup> at age 65.

General Notes: According to Nina Joan Hawkins, a niece, Kent had no burial.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.<sup>910</sup> Kent W. Baker, son, 7, born Montana, living on Wylie Ave.
- Census: 1940, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>878</sup> Kent W. Baker, son, 17, born Montana

Kent married **Volena Davis**<sup>528</sup> 4 Sep 1949 in Tennessee.<sup>911</sup> Volena was born 26 Dec 1918<sup>1210</sup> and died 2 May 2004<sup>1211</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Marriage month may not be September.<sup>30</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 243 M i. **Bruce Ervin Baker**<sup>1212</sup> was born 5 Jun 1952<sup>1212</sup> and died 18 Jul 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California<sup>1213</sup> at age 41.

**149. Dorothy Lucy Healy**<sup>932,933</sup> (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,<sup>934,935,936</sup> died 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>937</sup> at age 74, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>938</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>1214</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>1214</sup>
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1215</sup> Dorothy L. Healy, dau, 20, born Wyoming
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1216</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>880</sup>

Dorothy married **John Patrick Lynch**, son of **Patrick Lynch** and **Kathryn Eunice McCall**, 17 Jun 1933 in North St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>934</sup> John was born 6 Mar 1907 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>934</sup> and died 15 Jun 1956 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>937,1217</sup> at age 49.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Peter's Church.<sup>934</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 F i. **Kathryn Eunice Lynch** was born 31 Dec 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>1218</sup> died 25 Apr 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>1219</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.<sup>1220</sup>
- + 245 F ii. **Colleen Patricia Lynch** was born 24 Sep 1938 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota,<sup>934,1218</sup> died 14 Jul 2018 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1221</sup> at age 79, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Dorothy next married **Otto Henberger**.

**150. James Miller Healy**<sup>939</sup> (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>937</sup> and died 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>934,940</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>1222</sup> James M. Healy, son, 18, born MN
- Census: 1940, Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>917</sup> James M. Healy, son, 27, born MN, no occupation



James married **Mary Ophelia Blair** 16 Aug 1941.<sup>934</sup> Mary was born 2 Jun 1916 in Fort Wayne, Indiana<sup>1223</sup> and died 24 Apr 2000 in Hemet, Riverside, California<sup>1224</sup> at age 83.

General Notes: Felix's daughter, Connie Lou, was by another husband.



The child from this marriage was:

- 246 M i. **Michael James Healy**<sup>934</sup> was born 14 Jun 1944<sup>934</sup> and died in Aug 1944.<sup>934</sup>



General Notes: Names, birthdates and other information, typed, in the possession of Jean Healy, gives a death date of 10-10-1943 and place: Fairbury, Nebraska. Birth date is given as Aug-3-1943 in Fairbury. This conflicts with other information from Hope Healy Koontz.

James next married **Esther Maria Wessel**<sup>937</sup> 14 Jun 1958.<sup>937</sup> Esther was born 23 Oct 1909,<sup>937,1225</sup> died 9 Dec 1979 in Falcon Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>937,1225,1226</sup> at age 70, and was buried 12 Dec 1979 in Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota.<sup>1225</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Funeral Service: Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 Dec 1979.<sup>1225</sup>
- Cemetery: Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota.



James next married **Genevieve Beatrice Rahilly**<sup>934,1227</sup> 7 Feb 1981 in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>937</sup> Genevieve was born 4 Mar 1914 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota,<sup>937,1227,1228</sup> died 30 Jul 2008<sup>1228</sup> at age 94, and was buried in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>1229</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>1229</sup>



**151. Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**<sup>941</sup> (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>942</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>943</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1230</sup> Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>1231</sup> Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1232</sup>



Charles married **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>1233,1234,1235,1236</sup> daughter of **James Albert Whitted**<sup>1234,1237</sup> and **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>1238,1239,1240</sup> 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Catherine was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1234</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1241</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>1242</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1236</sup> p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1243</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>1231</sup> Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.



Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
- + **248** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
- + 249 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

**152. Audrey Catherine Healy**<sup>944</sup> (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>937</sup> and died 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California<sup>934</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: "Audrey stayed with Aunt Esther and Uncle Elwood for two mos. before she went to Tucson." handwritten note in with Hope Healy Koontz' research.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>1244</sup> Audrey C. Healy, dau, 12 born MN
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>1244</sup>

Audrey married **Franklin Donald Allen**<sup>937</sup> 5 Nov 1942 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.<sup>937</sup> Franklin was born 5 Apr 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>1245,1246</sup> and died 10 Nov 1986 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California<sup>934,1247</sup> at age 68.



Children from this marriage were:

- + 250 F i. **Barbara Ann Allen**
- 251 F ii. **Mary Frances "Mimi" Allen**  
Mary married **Geoffrey Cathers**.
- + 252 M iii. **Donald James Allen**
- + 253 F iv. **Patricia Lynn Allen**
- 254 M v. **Charles Terrence Allen** was born 30 Jul 1954 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California<sup>934,1248</sup> and died 3 Jan 1984 in Anaheim, Orange, California<sup>1249</sup> at age 29.

**153. Hope Frances Healy**<sup>945</sup> (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>937</sup> died 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried 13 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>1250</sup> Hope F. Healy, dau, 10, born MN
- Census: 1940, Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>917</sup> Hope F. Healy, dau, 20, born MN, stenographer, air conditioning agency
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.



Hope married **Cletus Joseph Gombold**<sup>934</sup> 16 May 1944 in Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>934</sup> Cletus was born 10 Mar 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>934,938</sup> and died 5 Dec 1944 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico<sup>934</sup> at age 25.

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage/Church: St. Jude's Church.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: 1st Lt. USAAF.



The child from this marriage was:

+ 255 M i. **James Cletus Gombold**

Hope next married **George Edward Koontz**<sup>937</sup> 5 Aug 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>937</sup> George was born 27 Aug 1909 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee<sup>937,1251</sup> and died 5 Sep 1987 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>937,1251</sup> at age 78.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: Lt. Col. USAF, Ret.

Hope next married **Garnell Trammel** 13 Apr 2000 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1252</sup> Garnell was born 7 Dec 1917 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas.<sup>1248</sup>

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage/Church: St. Brigid's Roman Catholic Church.<sup>1253</sup>



**154. Barbara May Boyd**<sup>528</sup> (*Ethel Maude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming,<sup>528,544,973,974</sup> died 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>974,975</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>974,975</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.<sup>950</sup> Barbra M. Boyd, dau, 13, born WY
  - Census: 1940, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1254</sup> Barbara M. Rix, 23, born WY, stenographer, furniture finance
  - Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1255</sup>
  - Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1256</sup>
  - Residence: 6060 Woodway Dr., 1980, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1257</sup>
  - Residence: 6060 Woodway Dr., 1990, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1258</sup>
  - Residence: 6615 Windwood Dr., 1996, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1259</sup>
  - Residence: 1999, Victoria, Victoria, Texas.<sup>966</sup> Moved to Victoria, TX, where her daughter lived
  - Obituary: The Beaumont Enterprise, 29 Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>975</sup>
  - Cemetery: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>975</sup>

Barbara married **Alan Douglas Cameron**<sup>528,544,976</sup> 1 Nov 1933.<sup>976,1260,1261</sup> Alan was born in 1916.<sup>976,1262</sup>

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Divorce: 1 Oct 1934.<sup>966</sup>

General Notes: There are two dates for his birth in family trees, 1916 and 1917.

The child from this marriage was:

256 F i. **Barbara Alan Cameron**

Barbara next married **John Reginald Rix**,<sup>528</sup> son of **Vern M. Rix** and **Sarah E.**, 8 Mar 1938.<sup>528,544,976,1263</sup> John was born 8 Apr 1915 in Orange, Orange, Texas,<sup>1264,1265</sup> died 25 Nov 1977 in

Jefferson County, Texas<sup>976,1266</sup> at age 62, and was buried 27 Nov 1977 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1267,1268</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Madisonville, Madison, Texas.<sup>1269</sup> John R. Rix, 15, son, born TX, parents born TX
- Census: 1940, Houston County, Minnesota.<sup>1254</sup> John R. Rix, head, 25, born TX, automobile distributor, retail automobile
- Occupation: Owner of Beaumont Motor Company, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1270</sup>
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1255</sup>
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1256</sup>
- Occupation: President, Beaumont Motor Company, 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1271</sup>
- Residence: 3570 Durwood Dr., 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1272</sup>
- Residence: 6060 Woodway Dr., 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>972</sup>
- Death Fact: St. Elizabeth Hospital, 25 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1270</sup> Death was at 3:30 p.m. at St. Elizabeth Hospital
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1273</sup> Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3
- Funeral Service: Broussard's Mortuary, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1270</sup> Service was at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1274</sup> "Auto dealer J.R. Rix dies at 62."
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1275</sup> "Rites Sunday for J.R. Rix."
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1270</sup> "Rix funeral to be at 2."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 257 F i. **Sara Elizabeth Rix**<sup>528</sup> was born 31 Aug 1942 in Harris County, Texas<sup>528,544,1276,1277</sup> and died 30 Dec 2017 in Texas<sup>1277</sup> at age 75.
- + 258 M ii. **John Reginald Rix Jr.**

**156. Mary Elizabeth Boyd**<sup>528,980</sup> (*Ethel Maude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas,<sup>528,980,981</sup> died 4 Apr 2017 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington<sup>980</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Kent, King, Washington.<sup>980</sup>

General Notes: Barbara Boyd Rix thought her sister was born in either Houston or San Antonio.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.<sup>950</sup> Mary E. Boyd, dau, 5, born TX
- Census: 1940, Chambers County, Texas.<sup>977</sup> Mary Boyd, dau, 15, born TX
- Obituary: Kitsap Sun, 10 Apr 2017, Kitsap, Washington.<sup>1278</sup> Mary Elizabeth Megee, Port Orchard WA, Aug. 28, 1924 - April 4, 2017...
- Cemetery: Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King, Washington.<sup>980</sup> Plot 5, 0, 110

Mary married **Lloyd Alvin Megee**<sup>528</sup> 1 Dec 1942.<sup>528,1279</sup> Lloyd was born 16 Mar 1921,<sup>1280</sup> died 16 Dec 1996<sup>1281</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Kent, King, Washington.<sup>1281</sup>

Marriage Notes: There is a record of marriage for Lloyd Alvin Megee, 45, and Mary Elizabeth Boyd, 41, in Harris County, Texas, on 6 May 1966. Cert. No. 035049. FamilySearch.org, Texas Marriages, 1966-2010 database.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King, Washington.<sup>1281</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 259 M i. **Michael Arthur Megee**
- + 260 M ii. **William Patrick "Pat" Megee**
- + 261 F iii. **Mary Catherine "Cathy" Megee**

**157. Elizabeth Jean Breisch**<sup>528,556,1004,1005</sup> (*Esther Mary Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming,<sup>480,528,556,836,1005,1006</sup> died 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>30,1005,1007,1008</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>1005</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup>
- Residence: 436 Natrona, 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>480</sup>
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.<sup>984</sup>
- Cemetery: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>1005</sup> Section O, site 1147, "Betty Jean Hubbard"

Elizabeth married **Marvin Hall Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 M i. **Marvin Squire**
- + 263 M ii. **David Squire**

Elizabeth next married **Earl Squire**.

Elizabeth next married **Elmer M. Hubbard**<sup>528,1282</sup> 25 Apr 1967.<sup>528</sup> Elmer was born 7 Oct 1914 in Nebraska,<sup>528,836</sup> died 17 Aug 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>1282,1283,1284</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>1282</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: WWII.<sup>1285</sup> U.S. Navy, RM2
- Cemetery: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>1282,1285</sup> Section O, site 1147

**158. Robert Elwood Breisch**<sup>556,1009</sup> (*Esther Mary Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming<sup>556,1010,1011</sup> and died 5 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>30,1012</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.<sup>984</sup>

Robert married **Betty Jo Lehman**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 264 M i. **Richard Breisch**

**160. William Bayley Breisch**<sup>556,1014</sup> (*Esther Mary Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1929 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas,<sup>556,987,1015,1016</sup> died 25 Dec 2017 in Oklahoma<sup>1017</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.<sup>984</sup>
- Cemetery: Woodland Memorial Park, Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>1017</sup> Family 4, Lot: 4, space 1

William married **Helen Louise Cantrell**, daughter of **Louis Clay Cantrell** and **Zelda Lurea Shelton**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 265 M i. **Gary William Breisch**
- + 266 F ii. **Janice Louise Breisch**

William next married **Betty Bryant**.

**161. Aileen Linette Miller**<sup>556</sup> (*Frederick Spurstow*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 11 Jun 2019

was born 20 Jul 1924 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>556</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1021</sup> Aileen L. Miller, dau, 5, born Montana

Aileen married **Cullen Patrick McGinnis**<sup>556</sup> 16 Sep 1950.<sup>556</sup> Cullen was born 26 Jun 1920,<sup>1286,1287</sup> died 12 Nov 1994 at age 74, and was buried in Seattle, King, Washington.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1287</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 267 M i. **Timothy Michael McGinnis**
- + 268 M ii. **Brian Patrick McGinnis**
- + 269 F iii. **Patricia Aileen McGinnis**

**162. Frederick Miller** (*Frederick Spurstow*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Frederick married **Susanne Kay Green**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 M i. **Christopher Frederick Miller**
- 271 F ii. **Jill Ann Miller**

**164. Elizabeth Mary "Betty" Schofield**<sup>30</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry "Harry"*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1929<sup>30</sup> and died in Sep 1981<sup>1038</sup> at age 52.

General Notes: Elizabeth has the portrait of Elizabeth Tomlinson, per letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, 18 Mar 1995. However, a photograph of Betty Barron and her son has the portrait of Dorothy Spurstow in it. In another letter from Hope to Lavender, 30 June 1982, notes that she has the portrait of Dorothy Spurstow who married John Tomlinson.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. M.C. Gerald Barron**<sup>30</sup> 3 Nov 1958.<sup>30</sup> Gerald was born 24 Jul 1921<sup>30</sup> and died in 1979<sup>30</sup> at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 272 M i. **David Barron**

David married someone **Eila Campbell**.

- 273 M ii. **Guy Barron**

- 274 F iii. **Caroline Barron**

**165. Michael Charles Bentall**<sup>30</sup> (*Charles Edward Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1912<sup>30</sup> and died in 1990 at age 78.

General Notes: In another chart a handwritten note gives his birth as 29 April 1911.

Michael married **Jean Falkner**<sup>30</sup> in 1937.<sup>30</sup> Jean died 18 Aug 1978.<sup>30</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 275 M i. **Michael Hammond Bentall**

Michael married **Edelgard Reinhard**.

**170. Mary Grosvenor**<sup>30</sup> (*Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1916 in Worcestershire, England<sup>30,620,1082</sup> and died 30 Mar 2007<sup>620</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Yorkshire, England.<sup>30</sup>

Mary married **Martin Ward Hingley**<sup>30,1288,1289</sup> in 1938 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.<sup>30,1288</sup>

Martin was born 23 Jan 1913 in Worcestershire, England<sup>620,1290,1291</sup> and died 25 Jan 2001 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, England<sup>620,1289,1292</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 M i. **Gerald Bryan Grosvenor Hingley**
- + 277 F ii. **Anne B. Hingley**
- + 278 F iii. **Clare D. Hingley**

**171. Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor** (*Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1920,<sup>620,1083</sup> died 1 Aug 1998<sup>620</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Broome, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1084</sup>

General Notes: The Mains lived in Malta and had business interests there. One of her sons lives in Australia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Peter's Church, Broome, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1084</sup> Buried in the rear of the churchyard in a section with several other Grosvenors.

Elizabeth married **Ewen E. Main**<sup>30,1293</sup> in 1945 in Broome, Worcestershire, England.<sup>30,1293,1294</sup> Ewen was born 14 Aug 1905,<sup>620</sup> died 15 Feb 1981 in Malta<sup>620</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Broome, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1084</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Malta.<sup>30</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Peter's Churchyard, Broome, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1084</sup> Buried in the rear of the churchyard in a sections with several other Grosvenor family members.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 279 M i. **John David Main**
- + 280 M ii. **Donald Grosvenor Main**
- 281 F iii. **Margaret Anne Main**

Margaret married **David J. Cleveland**.

**174. Barbara Anne Bentall**<sup>30</sup> (*Lawrence George Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1937<sup>30</sup> and died about 2000<sup>1098</sup> about age 63.

Barbara married **Robin McLellan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 282 M i. **Rupert McLellan**  
Rupert married **Tessa**.
- 283 M ii. **Philip McLellan**  
Philip married **Katie**.
- 284 F iii. **Jessica McLellan**

**175. Robert Edwin Swainson Miller** (*Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson*<sup>4</sup>, *Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Tara Jane Goltz**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 285 M i. **Timothy James Miller**

**177. Anne Penelope Miller** (*Peter John*<sup>4</sup>, *Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Anne married **Jerome James Bickmore**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 286 M i. **Ian Bickmore**
- 287 M ii. **Timothy Bickmore**

**178. Susan Valerie Miller** (*Peter John*<sup>4</sup>, *Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)  
Susan married **Alan David Hill**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. **Kate Hill**
- 289 F ii. **Amy Hill**
- 290 M iii. **James**

**179. Jean Rosemary Miller** (*Peter John*<sup>4</sup>, *Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Jean married **David Galligan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 M i. **Marcus Galligan**
- 292 F ii. **Sara Galligan**

Jean next married **Clive F. Durrant**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 293 M i. **Robin Edward Durrant**

**180. David Ronald Petersgarth Urquhart**<sup>30,1117</sup> (*Annie Addis*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1920 in London, England<sup>1117</sup> and died 6 Apr 2008<sup>1117</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Grenham House School in Birchington, Kent; then Epsom college. He enter St. Thomas Hospital medical school in 1937, qualifying in 1942.
- Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon.<sup>1117</sup>

David married **Verity Ann Hehir**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 294 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Urquhart**
- 295 F ii. **Catriona Verity Urquhart**

**181. Ronald Michael Scott** (*Dorothy S. Addis*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married **Sybil Edmunds**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 296 F i. **Tessa Madelaine Scott**
- 297 M ii. **Peter Michael Scott**

**182. Sheila Marjorie Scott** (*Dorothy S. Addis*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Sheila married **Richard Harold Botterhill**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 298 F i. **Sally Jane Botterhill**
- 299 M ii. **Richard David Botterhill**
- 300 F iii. **Sarah Charlotte Botterhill**

**183. David Scott** (*Dorothy S. Addis*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Judy De Merie Eyres**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 301 F i. **Jennifer Sue Scott**
- + 302 M ii. **David Richard Scott**



- 303 M    iii. **Timothy John Scott**  
304 F    iv. **Johanna Scott**

**186. Janet Mary Dearlove**<sup>30,1132</sup> (*Janet May Malcolm*<sup>4</sup>, *George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,1132,1136,1146,1147</sup> died 3 Feb 2006 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>816,1147</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1147</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1136</sup> Janet Mary Dearlove, 2, born Manitoba
- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1133</sup> Janet M. Dearlove, 16, dau, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada, immigrated 1928; living at 341 16th Ave. No.
- Cemetery: Birtle Cemetery, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1147</sup> Her ashes were interred at the cemetery beside her mother.

Janet married **William Sidney "Sid" Miller**,<sup>30,688,807,808</sup> son of **Gerald Hope Miller**<sup>30,38</sup> and **Ethel Pearson**,<sup>30,38,800</sup> in 1937.<sup>30,1182</sup> William was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>30,38,809</sup> and died 12 Sep 1990<sup>30</sup> at age 81.

Marriage Notes: William Sidney Miller and Janet Mary Dearlove were second cousins, once removed.

Their marriage license was issued 4 Mar 1937, so the marriage probably took place in March.

General Notes: Name is William Sydney in the birth registration.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>798</sup> Listed as Sydney William Miller, age 2, born March 1909, Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>799</sup> Sidney Miller, 7, born Manitoba
- Military Service:<sup>816</sup> During World War II, Sid and his brother Phil served in the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine Squadron at Jericho Beach in Vancouver servicing and maintaining naval recovery craft for downed seaplanes.
- Burial Fact:<sup>816</sup> Sid's ashes were scattered on English Bay, Vancouver.

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 F    i. **Janet Anne Miller**  
306 M    ii. **David Sidney Miller**

David married **Marcia Georgina Head**.<sup>1183</sup> Marcia was born 21 Jun 1944 in Ruislip, England<sup>1183</sup> and died 22 Jul 2015 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1183</sup> at age 71.

**187. Phyllis Millicent Dearlove**<sup>30,1132</sup> (*Janet May Malcolm*<sup>4</sup>, *George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1916 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>30,1132,1142</sup> died 3 May 1991 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada<sup>1142,1148</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1142</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1928, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1142</sup> She moved to Seattle from Canada with her mother and sister.
- Census: 1930, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1133</sup> Phyllis M. Dearlove, 13, dau, born Canada, immigrated 1928, father born England, mother born Canada; living at 341 16th Ave. No.
- Education: 1940, Seattle, King, Washington.<sup>1142</sup> Bachelor of Science in Nursing. After WWII she earned a certificate in Public Health Nursing
- Military Service:<sup>1142,1295</sup> WWII - 1st Lieutenant Phillis Dearlove served in the U.S. Army, 50th General Hospital, serving as a Registered Nurse in Scotland and France, including the Base 50 Medical Field Hospital in France.
- Funeral Service: 7 May 1991, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1142</sup>
- Obituary: 11 May 1991, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1142</sup>
- Cemetery: Birtle Cemetery, 7 May 1991, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1142</sup>

Phyllis married **Thomas E. Wady**,<sup>30,1148</sup> son of **George Wady** and **Beatrice Knott**, in 1952 in

Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.<sup>1148,1296</sup> Thomas was born 14 Mar 1915 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>1148</sup> died 9 Jun 2006 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>1148</sup> at age 91, and was buried 13 Jun 2006 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1148</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: 1935, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1148</sup> Diploma Agriculture Course. Received the Governor General's Medal.
- Military Enlistment: Royal Air Force, 1935.<sup>1148</sup> Flew in Bristol Blenheims and Vickers Wellington bombers; trained as a Wireless Operator/Air Gunner and Air Observer, obtaining the rank of Warrant Officer.
- Military Service:<sup>1148</sup> WWII - In Nov 1940 joined the British crew attached to 304 Polish Squadron. 8 May 1941, his bomber was hit over Germany; he parachuted to safety, the sole survivor of a crew of six. He spent four years as a POW in Germany, Poland and East Prussia and was released 2 May 1945.
- Occupation: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1148</sup> Telegraph Operator for the Canadian Pacific Railway - after WWII
- Residence: 1952, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1148</sup> Returned to Birtle to farm, until 1979 when he retired.
- Funeral Service: 13 Jun 2006, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1148</sup> St. George's Anglican Church
- Cemetery: Birtle Cemetery, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1148</sup>
- Obituary: Winnipeg Free Press, 17 Jun 2006, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1148</sup> The obituary also appeared on the same day in the *Brandon Sun*, in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 F i. **May Wady**  
May married **Harold Reid**.
- 308 M ii. **George Wady**  
George married **Bev**.

**188. Roderick Malcolm McKenzie** (*Marion Ethel Malcolm*<sup>4</sup>, *George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Roderick married **Beatrice Eastcott**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 309 F i. **Heather McKenzie**
- 310 F ii. **Laurie Jean McKenzie**

**190. Neil Taylor Malcolm**<sup>30</sup> (*Campbell H. Malcolm*<sup>4</sup>, *George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1928<sup>30</sup> and died in Oct 1985<sup>30</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Another chart has birth year as 1927.<sup>30</sup>

Neil married **Diana Town**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 311 M i. **Lawrence "Lorne" Malcolm**
- 312 F ii. **Karen Malcolm**
- 313 F iii. **Elizabeth Malcolm**

**191. Shirley Malcolm** (*Campbell H. Malcolm*<sup>4</sup>, *George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Shirley married **Geoffrey Colley**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 314 M i. **Geoffrey Colley**
- 315 M ii. **Douglas Colley**

**192. Lilian Marie Malcolm** (*Campbell H. Malcolm*<sup>4</sup>, *George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Lilian married **Henry Enns**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 316 F i. **Cathrine Enns**
- 317 F ii. **Susanne Enns**

**193. Michael Nicholas Elrington** (*Maurice Malcolm Elrington*<sup>4</sup>, *Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married someone.

His children were:

- 318 F i. **Anne "Dinky" Elrington**
- 319 F ii. **Jill Elrington**
- 320 F iii. **Suzie Elrington**
- 321 M iv. **Mark Elrington**
- 322 M v. **Shaun Elrington**

**194. Diana Mary Elrington** (*Maurice Malcolm Elrington*<sup>4</sup>, *Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Diana married **John Francis Hamilton Acheson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 323 F i. **Joanna Mary Acheson**
- 324 M ii. **David Christopher John Acheson**
- 325 M iii. **Nicholas Stanley James Acheson**

**204. Kenny Lee Jackson** (*Joan Rose Moseley Plant*<sup>4</sup>, *Rose Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis Benjamin "Ben"*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenny married **Betty Barnacle**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 326 F i. **Deborah Jackson**
- 327 F ii. **Teresa Jackson**

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**217. Drucilla Theresa Wilson** (*John Edward Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Nina Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Drucilla married **William Townsend Price**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 328 M i. **David Townsend Price**
- 329 F ii. **Theresa Elizabeth "Tara" Price**

**233. Neville Kent Baker** (*Neville Leroy "Nev" Baker*<sup>5</sup>, *Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Neville married **Shirley Slaughter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 330 F i. **Shelley Baker**
- 331 M ii. **Todd Baker**
- 332 M iii. **Ted Baker**

**235. Mark N. Baker** (*Neville Leroy "Nev" Baker*<sup>5</sup>, *Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Margaret Golaski**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 333 M i. **Jeffrey Baker**

**236. Nina Joan Woods** (*Joan Agnes Baker*<sup>5</sup>, *Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Nina married **Robert Dee Hawkins**, son of **Otto Cummings Hawkins** and **Bertha Reeder**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 334 M i. **Robert Kent Hawkins**  
Robert married **Leslie Jackman**.
- + 335 M ii. **David Leo Eugene Hawkins**<sup>276,889,1212</sup> was born 3 Sep 1959 in Twentynine Palms, San Bernardino, California<sup>276,889,1212</sup> and died 25 Aug 2018<sup>276</sup> at age 58.
- 336 M iii. **Douglas Willard Hawkins**  
Douglas married **Dawn Jackson**.
- 337 F iv. **Tracy Lynn Hawkins**  
Tracy married **Frank Sylvester Jiter**.

**237. Janet Lee Woods** (*Joan Agnes Baker*<sup>5</sup>, *Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Janet married **Lyle Huffman**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 338 F i. **Debra Huffman**

Janet next married **Kent Smith**.

Janet next married **Gene Bodker**.

**238. Constance Joan Niemeyer** (*Constance Gertrude Baker*<sup>5</sup>, *Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Constance married **Thomas Haney**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 M i. **Mark Haney**
- 340 F ii. **Lisa Haney**

**239. Billie Jean Niemeyer** (*Constance Gertrude Baker<sup>5</sup>, Constance Emily Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Billie married **Kenneth Lee**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 341 M i. **Richard Lee**

**240. Jan William Niemeyer** (*Constance Gertrude Baker<sup>5</sup>, Constance Emily Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Jan married **Christine Melhoff**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 M i. **Ryan Niemeyer**
- 343 M ii. **Jesse Niemeyer**

**241. Joseph Leroy "Joe" Niemeyer** (*Constance Gertrude Baker<sup>5</sup>, Constance Emily Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Debra Forbes**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 M i. **Forest Niemeyer**
- 345 M ii. **Aaron Niemeyer**
- 346 M iii. **Jonathan L. Niemeyer**

**242. Kristi Jil Niemeyer** (*Constance Gertrude Baker<sup>5</sup>, Constance Emily Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Kristi married **Steven Connell**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 347 M i. **Orin Hart Connell**

**243. Bruce Ervin Baker**<sup>1212</sup> (*Kent Wilbur Baker<sup>5</sup>, Constance Emily Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 5 Jun 1952<sup>1212</sup> and died 18 Jul 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California<sup>1213</sup> at age 41.

Bruce married **Marcia Sue Bell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 348 F i. **Susan Elaine Baker**
- 349 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Baker**

**244. Kathryn Eunice Lynch** (*Dorothy Lucy Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Dec 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>1218</sup> died 25 Apr 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>1219</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.<sup>1220</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska. Lot 2A, Section 8, Row 2

Kathryn married **George Francis Cogan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 350 F i. **Colleen Frances Cogan**
- + 351 F ii. **Kerry Ann Cogan**

- + 352 F    iii. **Jane Elizabeth Cogan**
- + 353 F    iv. **Kathryn Patricia Cogan**
- 354 F    v. **Kelly Kathleen Cogan**<sup>937</sup> was born 25 Feb 1969 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>1298</sup> and died 25 Feb 1969.<sup>937</sup>

**245. Colleen Patricia Lynch** (*Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1938 in St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota,<sup>934,1218</sup> died 14 Jul 2018 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1221</sup> at age 79, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Colleen married **Joseph Emmett O'Connor**<sup>1218</sup> 1 Sep 1962 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>937,1218</sup> Joseph was born 29 Oct 1934 in Estelline, Hamlin, South Dakota,<sup>1218</sup> died 2 Nov 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1299</sup> at age 81, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1300</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1300</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 F    i. **Kathleen Mary O'Connor**
- + 356 F    ii. **Patricia Colleen O'Connor**
- + 357 F    iii. **Maureen Ann O'Connor**
- + 358 F    iv. **Erin Elizabeth O'Connor**
- 359 M    v. **Timothy Patrick O'Connor**
- + 360 M    vi. **Michael John O'Connor**

**247. Mary Linda Healy** (*Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 M    i. **Charles Brent Miller**
- + 362 F    ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**
- 363 F    iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

**248. Anne Elizabeth Healy** (*Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>1301</sup> died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.<sup>1302</sup>
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Children from this marriage were:

- 364 F    i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
- 365 M    ii. **Victor Allen Field**

**249. Lucy Carroll Healy** (*Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>,

*William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>)*

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**
- 367 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

**250. Barbara Ann Allen** (*Audrey Catherine Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>)*)

Barbara married **Byron Dennis Beeson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 368 F i. **Nichol Christine Beeson**
- + 369 M ii. **Kurt Robert Beeson**

Barbara next married **Juergen Guenter Buescher**.

**252. Donald James Allen** (*Audrey Catherine Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>)*)

Donald married **Rebecca Jennings**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 370 M i. **Jason Scot Allen**  
Jason married **Melanie Jean Goodrick**.

- + 371 M ii. **Adrian Michael Allen**

Donald next married **Jacqueline Lee Leo**.

**253. Patricia Lynn Allen** (*Audrey Catherine Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>)*)

Patricia married **Joseph Edward White**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 372 M i. **Robert Joseph White**
- 373 M ii. **James Michael White**

**255. James Cletus Gombold** (*Hope Frances Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>)*)

James married **Tonia Lynne Bojens**, daughter of **Stanley Thomas Bojens** and **Ann Tonia Fedchenia**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 374 M i. **Steven James Gombold**
- 375 M ii. **Nicholas Stanley Gombold**
- 376 F iii. **Anna Hope Gombold**

**257. Sara Elizabeth Rix**<sup>528</sup> (*Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>)*) was born 31 Aug 1942 in Harris County, Texas<sup>528,544,1276,1277</sup> and died 30 Dec 2017 in Texas<sup>1277</sup> at age 75.

General Notes: Find a Grave lists her birth place as Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, but the Texas Birth Index gives her place of birth as Harris County, Texas.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Non-cemetery burial.<sup>1277</sup>

Sara married **Jerry Lynn Davidson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 377 F i. **Sara Lynn Davidson**
- + 378 F ii. **Katherine Boyd Davidson**
- + 379 M iii. **John William Davidson**
- + 380 F iv. **Caroline Michelle Davidson**

**258. John Reginald Rix Jr.** (*Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Shelly Rupp**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 F i. **Courtney Elizabeth Rix**
- 382 F ii. **Kristin Amanda Rix**  
Kristin married **Jeremy John Pothas**.
- 383 F iii. **Katelyn Bliss Rix**

**259. Michael Arthur Megee** (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Julie Ann Erwin**.<sup>1280</sup> Julie was born 7 May 1949<sup>1280</sup> and died in 2001<sup>1303</sup> at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 384 F i. **Dori Ann Megee**
- + 385 F ii. **Keri Ann Megee**

Michael next married **Toni**.

**260. William Patrick "Pat" Megee** (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Bonnie Glynn Johnson**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 386 M i. **Will Megee**

William next married **Melissa Ann**.<sup>30</sup> Melissa was born 12 Aug 1961.<sup>976</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 387 M i. **Collin Lloyd Megee**

**261. Mary Catherine "Cathy" Megee** (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Tom Halton Lloyd**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 388 F i. **Sarah Lloyd**

Mary next married **Douglas Swanburg**.

**262. Marvin Squire** (*Elizabeth Jean Breisch<sup>5</sup>, Esther Mary Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Marvin married.

His children were:

- 389 F i. **Susan Squire**
- 390 F ii. **Wendy Squire**
- 391 F iii. **Allison Squire**



- 392 M iv. **Michael Squire**
- 393 M v. **Robert Squire**

**263. David Squire** (*Elizabeth Jean Breisch<sup>5</sup>, Esther Mary Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

David married.

His children were:

- 394 F i. **Tamara Squire**
- 395 F ii. **Megan Squire**

**265. Gary William Breisch** (*William Bayley Breisch<sup>5</sup>, Esther Mary Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married **Paula Kay Mackey**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 396 M i. **Robert Elliot Breisch**
- + 397 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Breisch**

Gary next married **Sharon**.

**266. Janice Louise Breisch** (*William Bayley Breisch<sup>5</sup>, Esther Mary Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Janice married **Randy Shuffield**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 398 F i. **Tara Shuffield**  
Tara married **Thomas White Jr.**
- 399 M ii. **Bradley Gene Shuffield**

**267. Timothy Michael McGinnis** (*Aileen Linette Miller<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Spurstow<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Timothy married **Jean Donaldson**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 400 M i. **Mark Richard McGinnis**

**268. Brian Patrick McGinnis** (*Aileen Linette Miller<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Spurstow<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Carina Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 401 F i. **Katelyn Patricia McGinnis**
- 402 M ii. **Patrick Michael McGinnis**

**269. Patricia Aileen McGinnis** (*Aileen Linette Miller<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Spurstow<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Jeffrey Raikes**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 403 F i. **Michaela Patricia Raikes**
- 404 M ii. **Connor Henry Raikes**

**276. Gerald Bryan Grosvenor Hingley** (*Mary Grosvenor<sup>5</sup>, Margery Gertrude Bentall<sup>4</sup>, Maude Alice Miller<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Gerald married **Veronica Hird**.<sup>620</sup> Veronica died in 2015.<sup>620</sup>  
Children from this marriage were:

- 405 F i. **Helen Hingley**
- 406 M ii. **John Hingley**
- 407 M iii. **David Hingley**

**277. Anne B. Hingley** (*Mary Grosvenor*<sup>5</sup>, *Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Anne married **John Plummer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 408 F i. **Joanna Plummer**
- 409 M ii. **Michael Plummer**

**278. Clare D. Hingley** (*Mary Grosvenor*<sup>5</sup>, *Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Clare married **Jay Ford**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 410 F i. **Julia Ford**
- 411 M ii. **Philip Ford**

**279. John David Main** (*Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor*<sup>5</sup>, *Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Fiona Bennett**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 412 M i. **Charles Main**
- + 413 F ii. **Bridgitt Main**

**280. Donald Grosvenor Main** (*Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor*<sup>5</sup>, *Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Donald married **Sue Freeman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 414 M i. **William Main**
- 415 M ii. **Robert Main**
- 416 M iii. **James Main**
- 417 F iv. **Charlotte Main**

**291. Marcus Galligan** (*Jean Rosemary Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter John*<sup>4</sup>, *Edwin Swainson R. N. (Capt.)*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Marcus married **Rachel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 418 M i. **Jack Galligan**
- 419 M ii. **William Galligan**
- 420 M iii. **Christopher Galligan**
- 421 F iv. **Rosie Galligan**

**302. David Richard Scott** (*David Scott*<sup>5</sup>, *Dorothy S. Addis*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

David married someone.

His child was:

+ 422 M i. **David Scott**

**323. Joanna Mary Acheson** (*Diana Mary Elrington*<sup>5</sup>, *Maurice Malcolm Elrington*<sup>4</sup>, *Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Joanna married **Rev. David Gareth Williams**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 423 F i. **Hannah Mary Williams**

+ 424 F ii. **Abigail Diana Williams**

425 F iii. **Huw Gareth John Williams**

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**335. David Leo Eugene Hawkins**<sup>276,889,1212</sup> (*Nina Joan Woods*<sup>6</sup>, *Joan Agnes Baker*<sup>5</sup>, *Constance Emily Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1959 in Twentynine Palms, San Bernardino, California<sup>276,889,1212</sup> and died 25 Aug 2018<sup>276</sup> at age 58.

David married **Wendy Sue**.

David next married **Lori Weston**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 426 F i. **Jennifer Lynn Hawkins**
- 427 M ii. **Weston Robert Hawkins**

**350. Colleen Frances Cogan** (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Colleen married **Keven Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 428 M i. **Matthew Keven Johnson**
- 429 M ii. **Timothy Patrick Johnson**
- 430 F iii. **Lucy Kathleen Johnson**

**351. Kerry Ann Cogan** (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Kerry married **Robert James Gannon**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 431 M i. **Emmet James Gannon**
- 432 F ii. **Ann Dee Kay Gannon**
- 433 M iii. **Jackson David Gannon**

**352. Jane Elizabeth Cogan** (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Jane did not marry.

Her children were:

- 434 F i. **Sophie Grace Kidder Cogan**
- 435 F ii. **Lucy Frances Kidder Cogan**

**353. Kathryn Patricia Cogan** (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathryn married **John Stricker**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 436 F i. **Lauren Stricker**
- 437 M ii. **Avery Stricker**
- 438 F iii. **Gabriel Stricker**
- 439 F iv. **Olivia Stricker**

**355. Kathleen Mary O'Connor** (*Colleen Patricia Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathleen married **Pierre Gallant**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 440 M i. **Joseph Tellex Gallant**
- 441 F ii. **Mary Colleen Gallant**
- 442 F iii. **Elise Marie Gallant**
- 443 M iv. **Michael McMahon Gallant**

**356. Patricia Colleen O'Connor** (*Colleen Patricia Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Brian T. Perrone**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 444 F i. **Shannon Colleen Perrone**
- 445 M ii. **Connor Michael Perrone**

**357. Maureen Ann O'Connor** (*Colleen Patricia Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Maureen married **Paul Brian Arnold**.<sup>1304</sup> Paul was born 16 Feb 1971 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado<sup>1304,1305</sup> and died 9 Mar 2019 in New Mexico<sup>1306</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: San Diego Union-Tribune, 14 Mar 2019, p.B15

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 F i. **Megan Colleen Arnold**
- 447 F ii. **Bridget Marie Arnold**

**358. Erin Elizabeth O'Connor** (*Colleen Patricia Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Erin married **Spencer Ted Rickwa**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 448 F i. **Michelle Colleen Rickwa**
- 449 F ii. **Kathryn Ann Rickwa**
- 450 M iii. **Aidan Michael Rickwa**
- 451 F iv. **Kelly Teresa Rickwa**

**360. Michael John O'Connor** (*Colleen Patricia Lynch*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Lucy Healy*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married someone.

His children were:

- 452 F i. **Hope Charles O'Connor**
- 453 F ii. **Noelle Lucy O'Connor**

**361. Charles Brent Miller** (*Mary Linda Healy*<sup>6</sup>, *Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles had a child.

His child was:

- 454 F i. **Samantha Marie Miller**

Charles married **Carrie Little**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 455 M i. **Benjamin Cole Miller**
- 456 M ii. **Ethan James Miller**

**362. Cynthia Diane Miller** (*Mary Linda Healy<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 457 F i. **Eleanor Healy Ransel**
- 458 F ii. **Beatrice Inessa Ransel**

**366. Brian Kelsie Jackson** (*Lucy Carroll Healy<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 459 M i. **Aidan Charles Jackson**

**368. Nichol Christine Beeson** (*Barbara Ann Allen<sup>6</sup>, Audrey Catherine Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Nichol married **Allan Dale Vanover**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 460 F i. **Madison Nichol Vanover**

**369. Kurt Robert Beeson** (*Barbara Ann Allen<sup>6</sup>, Audrey Catherine Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Kurt married **Alethea Michelle Wood**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 461 M i. **Dylan Robert Beeson**
- 462 F ii. **Ava Michelle Beeson**
- 463 F iii. **Brooklyn Sophia Beeson**

**371. Adrian Michael Allen** (*Donald James Allen<sup>6</sup>, Audrey Catherine Healy<sup>5</sup>, Lucy Gertrude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Adrian married **Sauna Michele Kerr**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 464 M i. **Tyler Douglas Allen**

**377. Sara Lynn Davidson** (*Sara Elizabeth Rix<sup>6</sup>, Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Sara married **Warren Lee Oliver**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 M i. **Justin Lee Oliver**
- 466 M ii. **Cullen Rix Oliver**
- 467 M iii. **Hudson Hambelton Oliver**

**378. Katherine Boyd Davidson** (*Sara Elizabeth Rix<sup>6</sup>, Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Katherine married **Jeffrey Barry Schaedler**.

The child from this marriage was:

468 M i. **Austin Schaedler**

**379. John William Davidson** (*Sara Elizabeth Rix<sup>6</sup>, Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Andrea Minor**.

Children from this marriage were:

469 F i. **McKenzie Lynn Davidson**

470 F ii. **Riley Elizabeth Davidson**

471 F iii. **Samantha Kate Davidson**

**380. Caroline Michelle Davidson** (*Sara Elizabeth Rix<sup>6</sup>, Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Caroline married **Russel Eric Green**.

Children from this marriage were:

472 M i. **Jack William Green**

473 F ii. **Elizabeth Grace Green**

474 F iii. **Channing Reece Green**

**381. Courtney Elizabeth Rix** (*John Reginald Rix Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Barbara May Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Courtney married **Christopher Velasquez**.

Children from this marriage were:

475 F i. **Hailey Bliss Velasquez**

476 F ii. **Sidney Clair Velasquez**

477 F iii. **Aubrey Elizabeth Velasquez**

**384. Dori Ann Megee** (*Michael Arthur Megee<sup>6</sup>, Mary Elizabeth Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Dori married **William Buese**.

The child from this marriage was:

478 F i. **Riley Ann Buese**

**385. Keri Ann Megee** (*Michael Arthur Megee<sup>6</sup>, Mary Elizabeth Boyd<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Maude Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Keri married **Donald A. Wagner**.

Children from this marriage were:

479 M i. **Todd Branden Wagner**

480 F ii. **Morrigan Brianna Wagner**

**397. Elizabeth Ann Breisch** (*Gary William Breisch<sup>6</sup>, William Bayley Breisch<sup>5</sup>, Esther Mary Miller<sup>4</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Joey Davis**.

The child from this marriage was:

481 F i. **Destiny Breisch-Davis**

**410. Julia Ford** (*Clare D. Hingley<sup>6</sup>, Mary Grosvenor<sup>5</sup>, Margery Gertrude Bentall<sup>4</sup>, Maude Alice Miller<sup>3</sup>, William Charles<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Dundas<sup>1</sup>*)

Julia married **Michael John Eustace Barker**,<sup>30,1094</sup> son of **Lt. Gen. Michael George Henry Barker**<sup>30,1089</sup> and **Barbara Maude Bentall**,<sup>30,622</sup> Michael was born 9 Jul 1915 in Surrey, England<sup>30,1094,1095,1096</sup> and died 17 Sep 1995 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England<sup>1094,1095</sup> at age 80. Another name for Michael was Jack.

General Notes: Known as Jack Barker.

Michael had the oil portrait of Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, wife of William Miller, per a letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, 18 Mar 1995. In another letter to Lavender, 7 Feb 1994, she says "that the portrait of Mary Spurstow which hangs in Jack's dining room was supposed to have been put into Jack's will as a gift to me." So.... not sure which portrait Jack had.

Jack married Julia about 1994, the daughter of Martin Ward Hingley and Mary Grosvenor, dau of Margery Bentall, per letter from Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe to Hope Healy Koontz, 3 Apr, no year, possibly 1993.

According to Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe, in various letters to Hope Healy Koontz, she notes that Jack's parents were in India and other places abroad as he was in the military. Jack spent a lot of time at his grandparents, the Bentalls.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Cheltenham College and Oxford.<sup>1095</sup>

Julia next married **Iain Ross Cubitt**. Iain died 13 Jan 2006.

Children from this marriage were:

- 482 M i. **Adam Cubitt**
- 483 M ii. **Piers Cubitt**

**413. Bridgitt Main** (*John David Main*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor*<sup>5</sup>, *Margery Gertrude Bentall*<sup>4</sup>, *Maude Alice Miller*<sup>3</sup>, *William Charles*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Bridgitt married **Graham Pymm**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 484 F i. **Isabella Pymm**

**422. David Scott** (*David Richard Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *David Scott*<sup>5</sup>, *Dorothy S. Addis*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

David married someone.

His children were:

- 485 M i. **David Andreas Scott**
- 486 M ii. **Jonathan Harry Scott**

**423. Hannah Mary Williams** (*Joanna Mary Acheson*<sup>6</sup>, *Diana Mary Elrington*<sup>5</sup>, *Maurice Malcolm Elrington*<sup>4</sup>, *Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Hannah married **Mark Vicarage**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 487 F i. **Lara Jo Vicarage**
- 488 F ii. **Hollie Marion Vicarage**

**424. Abigail Diana Williams** (*Joanna Mary Acheson*<sup>6</sup>, *Diana Mary Elrington*<sup>5</sup>, *Maurice Malcolm Elrington*<sup>4</sup>, *Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Dundas*<sup>1</sup>)

Abigail married **Glenn Colin Peter Prince**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 489 F i. **Ella Miah Prince**
- 490 F ii. **Kaitlin Olivia Prince**



## Source Citations

1. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
2. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854, London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978, Name of father of William Charles Miller is given as Joseph Miller, Merchant.
3. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19: William, son of Jno. & Margt. Miller of Market Pl.
4. Will of John Miller, 29 May 1777, Lancashire Record Office, Court of Probate: Archdeaconry of Richmond. FHL MF 99086: Probate Records for the Archdeaconry of Richmond Consistory Court, 1466-1860. Microfilm of original records in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, Strand, London, Named in the will as his son.
5. Will of William Miller, 13 April 1826, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1827.
6. Koontz, Hope Healy, Index of surnames in pre-1858 wills - unpublished cardfile.
7. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
8. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, "The testator died the 30th day of October, 1847."
9. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008), Died in Madeira, 30 October 1847.
10. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz, "Someone in family had seen the tombstone in Funchal, Madeira."
11. Cemetery visit by author, June 2013, Funchal, Madeira.
12. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 156119238.
13. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008.
14. Correspondence: Mrs. Persis E. Wiltshire to Hope Healy Koontz, 1987, Letters regarding documents that Mrs. Wiltshire, of Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, had access to in Liverpool; the relevant information in her letter concerned a deposition made by Joseph Miller, merchant of Liverpool, on the subject of trips he made to Bahia, Brazil. The document is stamped London 20.8.42 (20 Aug 1842) and concerns the relationship between James Milligan and Elizabeth Prenton and property that was to be inherited. No source for the documents in Liverpool was given.
15. Gore's Directory.
16. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Bootle cum Linacre, FHL MF 306905; HO107 Civil Parish: Walton On The Hill, Registration District: West Derby. Piece 519; Folio: 32; Page: 22; E.D. 6. Fort Place.
17. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1841, p.327.
18. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008), "eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle."
19. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008).
20. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, vol. 33, pp.26-35.
21. Probate: Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 1847, Probate records for the Consistory Court of the Diocese of Chester, 1558-1858; Microfilm of records at the National Library of Wales. Act books, v. 33 1846-1848 - FHL MF 90112, Probate granted 7 Dec 1847 to William John Tomlinson, William Gordon and Samuel Gath, executors.

## Source Citations

22. Cemetery visit by author, June 2013.
23. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court.
24. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2.
25. Marriage Allegation Bond Between Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool and Charles Miller of Liverpool were bound and holden in the sum of 500 pounds by permission of the Lord Bishop of Chester. Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor were licensed to wed.
26. Marriage Application of Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool, Merchant, requested a license to wed Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor in the parish church of Nestor. Both were at least 21 years of age, he a bachelor & she a spinster. Document signed by Joseph Miller & Charles Miller, probably his brother.
27. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Elizabeth Tomlinson of Neston, Cheshire, and Joseph Miller of Liverpool; ceremony was performed by Joseph's brother, Rev. Charles Miller. Date of marriage, 15 May 1821.
28. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz (Unverified information).
29. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Name at christening: John Tomlinson; father is Randle.
30. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953.
31. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1794: Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept 17, bapt. Nov. 25.
32. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852), No. 294. Copy of Register of Deaths in the West Derby Registration District, Toxteth Park, Lancaster County, Great Britain.
33. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008, Issue 520, p.383.
34. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Witnesses were Charles Tomlinson, W. Miller, Anne Tomlinson, John Ansdell, and John Miller. Rev. Charles Miller performed the ceremony.
35. 1851 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, HO 107, Piece 2188, folio 457, p.125, household #282286.
36. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852).
37. Notice of death: Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, d.1852, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Tuesday, 20 Jan 1852, issue 2364, p.5; accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 Apr 2008.
38. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936.
39. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was registered in the March Qtr., 1860, District of Wirral, Vol. 8a, p.3.
40. UKBMD Website (<http://www.ukbmd.org.uk/index.php>), Information from death registers at Wirral, sub-district Wallasey, Cheshire, UK, ref. WAL/7/5; Mary Dorothy Gordon, age at death: 36, year of death 1860. Page accessed 20 July 2008.
41. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, Burial of Mary Dorothy Gordon of New Brighton, Cheshire, buried by: R. D. Fowell, Off. Min. Register of Burials

## Source Citations

1842-1941, p.93, entry 740. FHL MF 2147886.

42. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, On death certificate for Charles Edward Miller, father is given as W.C. Miller.

43. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Certificate no.720705. Certified to be a true copy of a Register of Deaths in the Toxteth Park Registration District, County of Liverpool, England. Died at 16 Parkfield Rd., Liverpool. Registered August 25. 1899.

44. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz.

45. Anfield Cemetery (Lancashire) Order Books, Church of England Section, FHL MF 1594042, img 502, Order Books Record #78850-80321, 1899-1900; Order #79349: William Charles Miller, buried 28 Aug 1899 at 12:30 p.m. Late residence 16 Parkfield Rd., Princes Park.

46. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Father of bride: Henry Miller.

47. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Born Brasil (British subject).

48. Website: Find My Past, British Nationals Died Overseas: GRO Consular Death Indices, 1849-1965; year range: 1906-1910, Vol. 12 p.175.

49. Consular Deaths, 1906-1910, General Record Office, Great Britain, vol. 12, p.22 of index: Henry Miller, age 79, died between 1906-1910 in Rio De Janiero, p.175.

50. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #136507113.

51. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his brother and executor.

52. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Joseph Dundas Miller, 14 July 1829, Cheswardine, Shropshire, parents: Joseph and Elizabeth Miller. Data extracted from FHL MF 502915.

53. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes).

54. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606, Death was on 2 Dec 1864, Joseph Dundas Miller, 35 years, Clergyman, Francis S. Miller present at the death, Litherland Crosby. Registered 3 Dec 1864. Francis S. Miller was a nephew, the son of Francis Benjamin Miller.

55. Anfield Cemetery (Lancashire) Order Books, Church of England Section, FHL MF 1564687, img 574, Order Books Record #1501-2700, 1899-1900; Order #2260: Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller, 36, buried 5 Dec at 2:30 p.m., late res Southport, grave purchased by Wm. Charles Miller.

56. Notice of death: Elizabeth Miller, d.1842, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008, Daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq.

57. Christening Record: Elizabeth Miller, 1835, FHL MF 1545901, Parish registers for St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, 1817-1970, Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8, p.74, #586, 7 May 1835, Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Miller of Everton Road, merchant.

58. Parish registers: St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1817-1970, FHL MF 1545901, items 8, 9: Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8, p.74.

59. Notice of death: Elizabeth Miller, d.1842, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008, Died in Bootle on Tuesday last. This would have been 4 January.

60. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Death was reported in the March Quarter, District of West Derby, Lancashire, Vol. 20, p.747.

## Source Citations

61. Christening Record: Elizabeth Miller, 1835, FHL MF 1545901, Parish registers for St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, 1817-1970, Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8.
62. Notice of death: Elizabeth Miller, d.1842, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008.
63. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389.
64. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, In her will she names her father as the late Joseph Miller.
65. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Born in Everton, section of Liverpool.
66. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23. Emily was born in Liverpool, Lancashire.
67. Christening Record: Emily Frances Miller, 1837, FamilySearch.org Record Search Pilot collection: England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; extracted from FHL MF 1545846, Parish registers for St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.13.
68. Parish registers: St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.13, # 102: 15 Jan 1837, Emily Frances dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Miller, Everton Road, merchant.
69. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.), Source gives date and place of death.
70. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389. Age 7 is problematic, but this is most likely our Emily who would be in her 60s.
71. Burial record: Emily Miller Malcolm, 1898, Parish registers for Parish Church of Halstead, Essex, England. St. Andrew's Church, burial register, p.70, #558: Emily Frances Malcolm, living at Blue Bridge house, age 62. FHL MF 1472337.
72. Probate Papers: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1901, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1183. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his widow, Frances Louisa Miller, to grant her the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419959.
73. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. Date of birth is given as 1 December 1837, place of birth: England, age 63.
74. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Born Lancashire, Liverpool.
75. Christening Record: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1838, Parish registers, St. Jude Church, chapelry of West Derby, parish of Walton on the Hill, p.19, #148. FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3.
76. Parish registers: St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.19. No. 148: July 10, Francis Benjamin, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Miller of Liverpool, merchant.
77. Probate Papers: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1901, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1183. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his widow, Frances Louisa Miller, to grant her the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419959, Death was in the Municipality of Birtle, of which Solsgirth is a part.
78. Solsgirth St. James Anglican Cemetery transcription, Rural Municipality of Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, transcribed by Bernice Still, SW Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1992, Row 4.
79. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in June Qtr., 1847, District of West Derby, vol. 20, p.756.

## Source Citations

80. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).

81. Marriage record: Mary Dorothy Miller and William Gordon, 1847, Database of parish registers at website: Online Parish Clerks, Lancashire, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/index.html>. Parish registers, Church of St Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England; Marriages 1846-1854, p.23, entry 46. Source: FHL MF 1647985.

82. Parish registers: Church of St Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England, FHL MF 1647985, Marriages 1846-1854, p.23, entry 46.

83. A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry, of Great Britain & Ireland, by Sir Bernard Burke, 9th edition, London: Harrison & Sons, 1898, p.601.

84. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648).

85. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as William, age 52.

86. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Place of birth given as Montrose, Farfarshire, Scotland. Forfarshire is now the county of Angus on the eastern coast of Scotland.

87. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h> tml> . Accessed 12 December 2009).

88. Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950, William Gordon born 17 Apr 1818, Montrose, Angus, Scotland, to William Gordon and Jean Mackay. Data extracted from FHL MF 993496.

89. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h> tml> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Sacred To The Memory of William Gordon of Threave Born 17th April 1818 Died 11th August 1899. Also on the gravestone is his son William Gordon and his grandsons Alan Francis and Colin Lindsay and William's wife Catherine. Assumption is that he died near w.

90. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1849, p.231; 1851, p.224.

91. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1853, p.234.

92. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1859, p.103, 180.

93. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. William Gordon, age 42, widower, head of household, Brazilian merchant, born Scotland; also listed in the census are 5 servants.

94. Gore's Directory, 1862, p.110.

95. Gore's Directory, 1864, p.128.

96. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), The family is living in Argrennan House in Tongland. William is 52, born Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland. Occupation: retired merchant.

97. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as William, age 62.

98. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as son of William Gordon.

## Source Citations

99. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.html>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Inscription reads: His eldest son, Colonel William Gordon of Threave.
100. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1849, District of W. Derby, vol. 20, p.1096.
101. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 12, born in Liverpool.
102. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Gordon, 31 May 1849, St. John's Old Haymarket, Liverpool, Lancashire, born 10 Mar 1849, father: William Gordon, mother: Mary Dorothy, FHL MF 93821.
103. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.html>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), The inscription says he died at Threave, the family home, which is near the town of Castle Douglas.
104. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1850, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. XX, p.1167.
105. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 10, born Liverpool.
106. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth was reported in Sept Qtr. 1851, District of West Derby, Lancashire, vol. XX, p.1082.
107. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, Burial of Frederick Gordon, age 3 mos., of Princes Park;, buried by: W.T. Barry, Curate of St. Paul's. Register of Burials 1842-1941, p.55, entry 439. FHL MF 2147886.
108. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1853, District of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.225.
109. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 8, born Liverpool.
110. Website: People and Places in Kirkcudbrightshire, <http://www.kirkcudbright.co>, Death Notices Published in Local Newspapers.
111. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Charles J., son of William Gordon.
112. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec. Qtr. 1853, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.238.
113. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 7, born Liverpool.
114. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Mary J., daughter of William Gordon.
115. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the

## Source Citations

British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1855, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.239.

116. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 6, born Liverpool.

117. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Mary J., age 6.

118. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as Mary, age 26.

119. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Helen, daughter of William Gordon.

120. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1856, Dist. of Wirral (Cheshire), vol. 8a, p.426.

121. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 4, born Newbughton, Cheshire.

122. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Isabel, daughter of William Gordon.

123. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1858, Dist. of Wirral, vol., 8a, p.354.

124. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 3, born Newbughton, Cheshire.

125. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.6, #48. Isabel, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.

126. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Isabel, age 3.

127. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as daughter of William and Margaret Gordon, age 13, born England.

128. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as Isabel.

129. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Margaret, daughter of William Gordon.

130. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 2, born Newbughton, Cheshire.

131. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888,

## Source Citations

p.10, #75. Margaret, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.

132. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Margaret, age 2.

133. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Margaret, age 12.

134. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Elizabeth, daughter of William Gordon.

135. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Wirral, vol. 8a, p.419.

136. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 1, born Newboughton, Cheshire.

137. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.14, record 111. Elizabeth, baptized 6 April 1860, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.

138. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Elizabeth, age 1.

139. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 11.

140. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 21.

141. Notes from Hope Healy Koontz (Miller & Healy family researcher), Timeline of business dealings.

142. Passport: William Charles Miller, 1848, No. 1096, Empire of Brazil, State Secretary of Foreign Business, 1848, good for two months, 14 July 1848. Copy of original document obtained by Hope Healy Koontz.

143. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1853.

144. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854, London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978.

145. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>).

146. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Occupation of father given on birth certificate of Charles Edward Miller.

147. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882, Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889, Occupation of father of groom: shipbroker.

148. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Residence at time of birth of son, Charles Edward.

149. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Address of family home is given in notice of death.

150. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1860.



## Source Citations

151. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. William Charles Miller, 35, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject; ship broker.
152. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, two codicils are dated 8 October 1887 and 2 January 1889, proved 6 February 1900.
153. Will & Probate: William Charles Miller, d.1900, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1900-1925, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Microfilm copy of original records in the Somerset House, Strand, London. FHL MF 1471438 #84, Includes two codicils.
154. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1868 through 1900.
155. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. William C. Miller, Head, married, age 45, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
156. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979.
157. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant.
158. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), William C. Miller, 55, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject.
159. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979, According to the letter, the houses in Alexandra Drive were probably re-numbered during the years 1890-91.
160. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. William Charles Miller, head of household, married, age 65, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
161. Gore's Directory of Liverpool & Its Environs, 1895, 1896.
162. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980).
163. Probate records: William Charles Miller, 6 Feb 1900 (Liverpool Probate Registry, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
164. Notice of death: William Charles Miller, 1899 (Liverpool Daily Post, Friday, 25 August 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
165. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 190698820.
166. Notes from Hope Healy Koontz (Miller & Healy family researcher), Photograph of the gravestone taken by Hope Healy Koontz.
167. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Name of mother on birth certificate was Lucy Miller formerly Swainson.
168. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his wife.
169. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854, London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978, No. 87. Certified copy of the Register of Marriages in the Lancaster Registration District, County of Lancaster, Great Britain. Marriage took place July 1854, in the Parish Church of Halton, according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church. He was a bachelor, she was a spinster. Month and year of marriage was given but not the day. Witnesses were Joseph D. Miller and James Douie.
170. Notice of Marriage: William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Preston, England: The Preston Guardian etc., Saturday, 15 July 1854; Issue 2185; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
171. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>), St. Wilfred Church was across the street from Halton Hall where the Swainson family lived on Halton Rd/Church Brow.
172. Parish registers: Halton, Lancashire, England, 1592-1900, Microfilm of original records at the Lancashire Record

## Source Citations

Office, Preston. FHL MF 1526205, Baptisms and marriages, 1592-1900, p.44, #87.

173. Marriage Certificate: William C. Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Cert. #195041).
174. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854, London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978, name of father of Lucy Swainson is given as John Swainson, Gentleman.
175. Swainson Pedigree comp. by John Shepherd Birley.
176. Record of Baptism: Lucy Swainson, 1 July 1826, St. John, Parish church of Preston, Lancashire, England. Copy from the register of the parish church, daughter of John & Elizabeth Susanna Swainson of Fishwick; father's occupation: manufacturer.
177. Letter from Gertrude Miller 25 June 1925, Gertrude was Lucy Swainson Miller's daughter.
178. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925, Date of death given as 25 June 1925; age of deceased was 99.
179. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death reported in the June Qtr., 1925, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.640; age 99.
180. Letter from B. Bloomfield, District Secretary, Maldon District Council, Maldon, Essex, England, 19 November 1979, to Mrs. Hope Koontz (Gives dates of death for Millers and Miller relatives buried in Heybridge Cemetery).
181. Notice of Marriage (2): William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (London, England: The Morning Chronicle, Friday, 14 July 1854; Issue 27318. p.12; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
182. Bishop's transcripts for St. John's Church, Preston, 1616-1875, Microfilm of originals at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1502463: Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1825-1829, p.119, #437.
183. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Lucy Miller, 35, born Preston, Lancashire, wife of William Charles Miller.
184. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Lucy Miller, wife, married, age 45, born Preston, Lancashire.
185. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England. Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England.
186. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Lucy Miller, wife, age 65, born Preston, Lancashire.
187. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, age 75, widow, head of household, living on own means; born Preston, Lancashire.
188. 1911 Census. England, Heybridge, Essex, Regis. Dist.: Maldon, p.1. PRO RG 14.
189. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate Duty paperwork.
190. British Newspaper Archives, Obituaries, dbase with images, FamilySearch.org.
191. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 190796168.
192. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925.
193. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth was registered in the June Qtr., 1855, Dist. of Liverpool, vol.8b, p.204.

## Source Citations

194. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, St. Bride's church. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.18, #138. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

195. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Lucy Elizabeth Miller, born 21 May 1855, chr 11 Jul 1855, St. Bride's church. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.18, #138. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

196. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was in the March Qtr., 1946, Maldon District, vol.4a, p.1033, listed as Lucy E., age 90.

197. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents. Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents.

198. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, dau, age 45, born Liverpool.

199. Handwritten note of Lucy Miller Healy giving important dates in her life, undated.

200. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, #383530. Regis. Dist: Liverpool; Sub-dist: Mt. Pleasant.

201. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882, Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889.

202. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his son.

203. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Registration District: Liverpool. Birth was in Sub-District of Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancaster County, England. Birth was at 4 Huskison St. Registered 19 August 1856.

204. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Death certificate gives 1857 as date of birth for Charles Edward Miller. Correct date is 1856.

205. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, Age on census is 62 but this is incorrect. He was 63.

206. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Charles Edward Miller, born 15 Jul 1856, chr 16 Aug 1856, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.22, #174. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

207. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Died in Thornton Hospital, Missoula, Montana. Cause of death: lobar pneumonia.

208. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Death was at 1:15 a.m. Age at death was 71 years, 2 months and 17 days.

209. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Place of burial was Denver, Colorado. Undertaker in Missoula was J.M. Lucy and Sons.

210. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Services were held in Denver on October 5, 1928, 11:30 p.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.

211. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1858, Dist. of Liverpool, vol. 8b, p.145.

212. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Emily Miller, born 9 Feb 1858, chr 3 Apr 1858, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.30, #238. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

213. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the

## Source Citations

British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Emily, age 93, death recorded in the December Qtr., Maldon District, vol. 4a, p.570.

214. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Emily Miller, dau, age 3, born Liverpool.

215. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Emily Miller, dau, age 13, scholar, born Liverpool.

216. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Daughter, unmarried, living with parents, age 23, born Liverpool.

217. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Emily Miller, dau, single, age 33, born Liverpool.

218. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Emily Miller, single, age 43, born Liverpool.

219. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth of Henry Miller, recorded in the December Qtr., Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.146.

220. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Henry Miller, born 18 Sept 1859, chr 8 Oct 1859, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.37, #289. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

221. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death recorded in the June Qtr., 1927, in the district of Chertsey, vol. 2a, p.85. Walton-on-Thames is in that district and Henry was living there in 1925; he was probably there in 1927 when he died. Death of Henry Miller, age 67, recorded in the June Qtr., Chertsey District, vol. 2a, p.85.

222. England and Wales, National Index of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1957, FamilySearch.org database, Death date given as 11 Apr 1927; probate was 11 June 1927, Surrey, England.

223. England, Surrey Parish Registers, 1536-1992, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 001751648, image 452.

224. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Maude Alice Miller, recorded in the June Qtr. 1861, Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.190.

225. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as age 29, born Liverpool.

226. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Maude A. Bentall, age 97, June Qtr., 1958, Colchester District, vol. 4a, p.542.

227. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 190799378.

228. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Arthur Francis, birth recorded during June Quarter 1863, Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.208.

229. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Arthur Francis Miller, born 3 Apr 1863, chr 4 May 1863, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.56, #441. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

230. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field,

## Source Citations

1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of death on this chart is Sept. 29, but the notice of death appeared in the newspaper on Sept. 28.

231. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for death for Arthur Francis Miller, September Qtr., 1865, Liverpool District, v.8b, p.233.

232. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Died 26 September.

233. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).

234. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for birth of Gertrude Mary Miller, June Qtr., 1865, vol. 8b, p.215.

235. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Gertrude Mary Miller, born 25 May 1865, chr 17 June 1865, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.69, #547.

236. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for the death of Gertrude M. Miller, age 93, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.624.

237. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Gertrude M. Miller, dau, age 5, scholar, born Liverpool.

238. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Gertrude M. Miller, daughter, age 15, living with parents, born Liverpool.

239. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Gertrude M. Miller, dau, single, age 25, born Liverpool.

240. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Gertrude Miller, single, age 35, born Liverpool.

241. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899.

242. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), George Ernest miller, born 1867, Qtr. 2, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, vol. 8, p.206.

243. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, George Ernest Miller, born 30 Apr 1867, chr 10 Sept 1867, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.87, #686.

244. England and Wales, National Index of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1957, FamilySearch.org database, George Ernest Miller, death 18 Mar 1940, Essex, England; probate: beneficiaries were Lucy Elizabeth Miller and Gertrude Mary Miller.

245. Email: Esme McCambridge, 2018-2019, Jan 2019: George Ernest Miller is buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Section D, 63.

246. Notes from Hope Healy Koontz (Miller & Healy family researcher).

247. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, Eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. George E. Miller, son, age 3, born Liverpool.

248. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Dist. 7, Sub-District: Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

249. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, receipt for £200 from estate.

## Source Citations

250. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card File notes. The date probably comes from the settlement of his father's estate.
251. Email: Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003, In the email, Hope gives the birth date of his father, Dr. Edwin Swainson Miller, 7 Feb. 1869, and his death date, 30 Dec. 1945.
252. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Edwin Swainson Miller, born 7 Feb 1869, chr 20 Mar 1869, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.96, #756.
253. Email: Esme McCambridge, 2018-2019, June 2018: Edwin Swainson Miller buried in section D, plot 63.
254. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Henry Miller, brother, age 34, Brazilian merchant, born Brasil (British subject).
255. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Mother of bride: Ann Miller.
256. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.10: Cecil Eardley Hogg, 23, and Isabel Frances Miller, 24, married 12 Apr 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Mother of bride: Ann Miln Miller.
257. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Source gives date of marriage only.
258. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890), Oct. 8, 1862, St. Mary's Church, Renfield St., Glasgow; Henry Miller, general merchant, bachelor, 39 Falkner Sq., Liverpool, parents: Joseph Miller, General Merchant, deceased, and Elizabeth Miller, maiden name Tomlinson, deceased ; Ann Miln Steele, 9 Wal.
259. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890), Listed on daughter Ann's marriage record as her father.
260. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 133316897.
261. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890), listed as mother of the bride, Ann Miln Steele.
262. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 133317065.
263. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890).
264. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, with images. p.26, No. 8600, Andrew Miller, Rio de Janeiro, age 76, died 21 Dec 1941, father: Henry Miller, mother: Ann Miln Miller. Image 02192.
265. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 136507110.
266. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 136507110 - gives year of birth as 1868.
267. Website: Geni.com.
268. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.35: Frederico Fairbanks Broad, 38, and Beatrice Alice miller, 21, married 24 Aug 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.
269. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 136507129.
270. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125031067.

## Source Citations

271. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125031067 Gives birthday as Sept 1872.

272. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125031072.

273. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125031068.

274. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 136507171.

275. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, Cecil Murly & Esther Sophy Miller married 2 Mar 1899 Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, FHL MF 1365675, p.135, entry 22, image 520.

276. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 136507134.

277. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606.

278. Letter from Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, to Hope Healy Koontz, Dated 20 March 1980, signed by Mary McGetrick, giving information on Joseph Dundas Miller [Jr.].

279. 1861 Census. England, Derbyshire, PRO RG 9, Reg. Dist: Ashborne, Parish Blore With Swinscoe.

280. Research notes of Hope Healy Koontz, Note on Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller says that also buried in this plot is Antoninha, dau of Henry, his brother, and Henry's wife, Ann Miln Miller; also Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, first wife of Francis Benjamin Miller, another brother.

281. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes), Date on one of the Spurstow-Miller charts is 18 January, not 8.

282. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriage recorded in March Qtr 1857, in the dist. of Ashborne vol. 7b p.637: Charlotte Elizabeth and Joseph Dundas.

283. Parish registers for Thorpe, Derbyshire, England, 1538-1992, FHL MF 2081734 Items 12 - 14, Baptisms, 1878-1950; Marriages, 1837-1960; Burials, 1813-1992, p.15, no.30.

284. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1106, 1793. Charles, 9th child and son of William Miller, Castle Street, Silk mercer, and Mary Spurstow, his wife, who were married in St. John's in Chester.

285. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874).

286. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Charlott Elizabeth Millor, 3 Apr 1836, Cheswardine, Shropshire, parents: Charles Millor and Charlott King. Data extracted from FHL MF 502915.

287. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Cheswardine, p.1, line 6, PRO HO107, Piece 899, Folio 4. Regis. dist: Market Drayton.

288. 1861 Census. England, Derbyshire, PRO RG 9, Blore with Swinscoe Parish, Reg. Dist: Ashborne.

289. 1871 Census. England, Bedfordshire, St. Cuthbert, Dist. 1, Household 39.

290. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Charlotte E. Miller, sister-in-law, age 45, born Cheswardine, Shropshire, England. Charlotte's husband, Joseph Dundas Miller, was William C. Miller's brother.

291. 1891 Census. England, Hampshire, p.48, line no. 22, Regis. No. RG12, Pice 901, Folio 27. Parish of Holdenhurst, Residence Burnaby Rd., Regis. Dist. Christchurch, Eccles. Dist: St. Peters.

292. 1901 Census. England, Dorsetshire, Colehill, Reg. Dist: Wimborne, Sub-Dist: Wimborne, Eccles. Parish: Wimcorne St. John's, p.13.

293. Parish registers for Rotherham, [Yorkshire], 1540-1902, Baptisms, 1849-1864, p.204, #1627. FHL MFiche 6344012, Edith, dau of Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Rotherham, Clerk in Holy Orders; born 14th [or 4th] Oct 1857.

## Source Citations

294. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes), Gives age, 22, and place of birth.

295. Christening Record: Florence Miller, 1859, Parish of Wessington, County of Derby, p.1 #4. Wessington is a Chapelry in the parish of Crich. FHL MF 1041631, item 13, Baptisms, 1859-1880.

296. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Florence Miller, niece, age 22, unmarried, born Wessington, Derby, England, living with her mother and sister at the home of her uncle and aunt.

297. Christening Record: Ernest Miller, 1860, Parish registers, Blore, Staffordshire, p.54, #431. FHL MF 1278829, item 20, Baptisms 1813-1935, Ernest Miller, s/o Joseph Dundas and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, living at Blore Rectory, Clerk in Holy Orders; baptism performed by Joseph D. Miller, Ernest's father.

298. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), age is 18, place of birth Aston On Trent, Derby, England.

299. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.53. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954. Officiating minister was her father, Joseph D. Miller.

300. IGI christening record for Ellen Miller (info from Hope Koontz's notes: Aston-on-Trent MF 933988 or 497325 which may be a batch record).

301. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Ellen Miller, niece, age 18, born Aston On Trent, Derby, England, living with her mother and sister at the home of her uncle and aunt.

302. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.57. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954.

303. IGI christening record for Herbert Miller (info from Hope Koontz's notes: Aston-on-Trent MF 933988 or 497325 which may be a batch record).

304. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.57. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954. Officiating minister was his father, Joseph D. Miller.

305. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389. Age 7 is problematic, but this is most likely our Emily who would be in her 60s.

306. Marriage License of George Malcolm and Emily Frances Miller, 23 November 1859, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester.

307. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. name of road, street, etc. is Colchester Cemetery. Emily F. Malcolm is 24, wife of Henry.

308. 1881 Census. England (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Cumberland, St. Cuthbert Without, Carlisle, RG11, Piece 5156, Folio 113, p.27.

309. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Residence was at Bakers Farm.

310. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Last will of Emily Frances Malcolm of Bakers Farm, Sible Hedingham, Essex; she leaves all to her husband George Malcolm; witnesses were the cook and coachman at Bakers Farm; on 29 Nov 1898 admn was granted to George Malcolm.

311. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.).

312. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.), Malcolm, Emily Frances of Baker's farm Sible Hedingham Essex (wife of George Malcolm) died 11 October 1898 at Blue Bridge house Halstead Essex. Administration (with Will) London, 29 November to the said George Malcolm retired colonel in Her Majesty's army. Effects 768 pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence.



## Source Citations

313. Email: Rebecca Ellison to Anne Field (Cemeteries Service Team, Halstead, Essex, England. Feb 2015).
314. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. In this census his name is Henry, not George.
315. Marriage License of George Malcolm and Emily Frances Miller, 23 November 1859, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester, licensed to be married in the parish church of Wallasey, Cheshire.
316. Record of marriage: Emily F. Miller and George Malcolm, 1859, Parish registers for St. Hillary's Church, Wallasey, 1574-1957, FHL MF 1737060, Marriages, 1754-1870, p.180, Record 359.
317. England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606-1900, George Malcolm, 21, and Emily Frances Miller 21, 22 Nov 1859, Cheshire, England. FHL MF 1894980, image 870.
318. 1851 Census. England, Lancashire, Lancashire, Bootle Cum Linacre, Regis. Dist.: West Derby, p.7. HO107, 2191/163.
319. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. The census gives his place of birth as Renfrew, Scotland; could not locate Old Monkton in Lanarkshire; there is a Monkton, Lanarkshire, SW of Glasgow, but Renfrew is W of Glasgow in Renfrewshire.
320. Old Parish Registers Births, National Records of Scotland, Ancestry.com database, (644/1 340 330 Glasgow) p.330 of 556, accessed 2019. George Malcolm, merchant, and wife Barbara - son George bn 15 Feb 1836 at Bredisholm in the parish of Bothwell.
321. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Place of death was Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex.
322. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936, Place of death was Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex.
323. Handwritten answers of Janet Mary Dearlove Miller, b.1913, to questions sent by Hope Healy Koontz, 10 July 1984, Janet says that Col. Malcolm died at Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex, which is also where he and his wife retired. Janet is the daughter of Janet May Malcolm and greatgranddaughter of George Malcolm.
324. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), George Malcolm, 67, District of Marylebone, vol. 1a, p.361, death recorded in the Dec Qtr 1903. Marylebone is an area in London near Hyde Park.
325. Burial record: George Malcolm, 1903, Parish registers for Parish Church of Halstead, Essex, England. St. Andrew's Church, burial register, p.94, #747: George Malcolm, living at 29 Wimpole Street, London, buried 17 Dec 1903, age 67. FHL MF 1472337.
326. Record of marriage: Emily F. Miller and George Malcolm, 1859, Parish registers for St. Hillary's Church, Wallasey, 1574-1957, FHL MF 1737060, Marriages, 1754-1870, p.180, Record 359, George Malcom, bachelor, lieutenant, 34th reg, of Bootle, father: George Malcolm, merchant. Emily Frances, spinster, of New Brighton, father: Joseph Miller, merchant. Ceremony performed by Joseph D. Miller, Third [Emily's brother].
327. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, London Magnet, 26 Dec 1859, p.7.
328. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. In this census his name is Henry, not George, husband of Emily F., age 25; also listed in the census are 3 servants: 1 male, 2 female.
329. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester.
330. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Emily and George were residing at Bakers Farm.
331. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R.
332. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Wethersfield, Reg. Dist: Braintree, residing on High Street, Schedule 118, p.16.

## Source Citations

333. British Newspaper Archives, Obituaries, dbase with images, FamilySearch.org, 19 Dec 1903. Chelmsford, Essex, England, United Kingdom, page 0003, Records extracted by FindMyPast and images digitized by FamilySearch. The British Library, London; FHL microfilm 101918332.
334. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Emily Addis, died Oct Qtr 1941, Cuckfield, Sussex, England, age 80, vol 2B, p.373.
335. Website: Manitoba Historical Society (Memorable Manitobans database, [http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/malcolm\\_gjh.shtml](http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/malcolm_gjh.shtml); accessed 6 Sept 2010), Place of birth given as Kussoowlie, India; not able to locate on a map, but was a British Hill Station up towards the Himalayas; date given as 20 Aug 1865.
336. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration number 1930-039011. Date of birth given as 20 Aug 1865; place not given.
337. George Huntly Malcolm: Declaration of Passenger to Canada, S.S. Montrose, sailing 28 Mar 1924 to Canada; returning to Birtle from England; accessed at Ancestry in a family tree, Born Kasoulie, India; age 58.
338. Parish register transcripts from the Presidency of Bengal, 1713-1948, Microfilm of transcripts of baptisms, marriages, and burials from Protestant and Catholic churches in British India. Records are at the India Office in London. FHL MF 499021: Bapts., marrs., burs. v. 115 Jan-Mar 1866, baptized 23 Jan 1866, born: 20 Aug 1865, George John Huntley Malcolm, son of George & Emily Francis Malcolm, of Morar, Gwalior, George is Capt: H.M. 34th Reg.
339. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration number 1930-039011. Name given as George Huntley Malcolm; death was on 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba; age at death was 64; very few other details given.
340. Campbell Malcolm, Notes, October 1972; notes on the Winter and Malcolm families in Manitoba, Canada.
341. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Ethel M. Elrington, death registered 1st Qtr 1946, Chichester Dist; Sussex, England, age 78. Vol. 2B, p.736.
342. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm, birth registered July Qtr 1875, Reg Dist West Derby, birth in West Derby, Lanc., EEng. Vol 8B, p.580.
343. Scotland Church Records and Kirk Session Records, 1658-1919, Bapt Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm 22 Sep 1875, Liverpool, Oldham Street [Presbyterian] Church, Liverpool, parents: George Malcolm & Emily Frances Miller.
344. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953. This gives a death date of 14 June 1889, but FreeBMD website, using the Civil Registration, notes that the death was recorded in the June Quarter, 1887.
345. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Vol. 2b, p.92. A death for Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm was recorded in the June Quarter 1887 in the the Cuckfield District which covers parts of Sussex and West Sussex.
346. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm, age 11, death registered Apr Qtr 1887, Cuckfield, Sussex, Vol. 2B, p.92.
347. 1881 Census. England (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Cumberland, St. Cuthbert Without, Carlisle, RG11, Piece 5156, Folio 113, p.28.
348. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Francis Benjamin Miller, brother, age 23, occupation looks like landholder but seems to start with an F.
349. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card File information on Miller family members.
350. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card File notes on Miller family members.
351. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, E.D. 61, entry 24, FHL MF 841907, img 462.
352. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2.
353. 1881 Census. Canada, Western Extension, Little Saskatchewan, Manitoba Extension, Manitoba, Canada, p.28, Dist. No. 186 1/2, family 171. Accessed at <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1881> - Library and Archives, Canada.
354. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, Polling subdivision 4, p.2.

## Source Citations

355. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2.
356. Solsgirth St. James Anglican Cemetery transcription, Rural Municipality of Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, transcribed by Bernice Still, SW Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1992.
357. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 143033236.
358. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor, 1863, Parish registers for Sefton, Lancashire, England, Church of England; Marriages, 1597-1884, Record 471, FHL MF 1657555, Parish church of Sefton [St. Helen]; Francis Benjamin, full age, from Litherland, merchant, and Charlotte Taylor, 18, spinster, from Waterloo. Fathers: Joseph Miller & Thomas Taylor, both merchants.
359. Research notes of Hope Healy Koontz.
360. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, E.D. 61, entry 24.
361. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>.
362. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Born in Litherland Park, section of Liverpool.
363. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Birth for Francis Spurstow Miller was recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1863 in the Dist. of West Derby, vol. 8b, p.465.
364. The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey (Documents Online, <http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>, RN Officer's Service Records for Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller), Gives date of birth as 25 Nov 1863.
365. 1881 Census. England (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355).
366. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, 12 March 1954, p.57.
367. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 36, born in England.
368. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948.
369. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Probate papers note that he was a farmer in Birtle.
370. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, p.7403, Fanny L. Miller, age 75, spouse's initials: F.B., died 4-25-24, Los Angeles Co. State File # 18137.
371. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Fanny Louisa Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 2010. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.
372. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, They were married in "The Hamlet."
373. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Fanny Louise Frodsham, 1876, Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, 1815-1910, Marriages, 1870-1879, FHL MF 2147883, p.26, Record #52, Both are full age; Francis Benjamin is a widower, a shipbroker, from Granssendale Park; Fanny Louise is a spinster, from Toxteth Park; fathers are Joseph Miller, deceased, and Edward Parr Frodsham, deceased.
374. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Fanny Louise Frodsham, 1876, Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, 1815-1910, Marriages, 1870-1879, FHL MF 2147883, p.26, Record #52, Bride's father in marriage record: Edward Parr Frodsham, deceased.
375. Record of baptism: Fanny L. Frodsham, 1849, Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Liverpool, 1704-1919, p.165, # 1319: Fanny Louisa Frodsham, dau of Edward Parr Frodsham and Mary Manlove of Kirkdale. Father's occupation: Banker Clerk. FHL MF 93885 & 1656425.
376. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Parr Frodsham chr 5 Dec 1821,

## Source Citations

Liverpool, St. Peters, parents: Robert & Mary Frodsham. FHL MF 1656418, item 3, p.155.

377. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in England, age 52.

378. 1871 Census. England, Cheshire, Regis Dist: Birkenhead, Sub-Dist: Wallasey, Parish: Poulton Cum Seacombe, RG 10, folio 69, p.27, ED 6, household 129.

379. Death certificate: Fanny Frodsham Miller, 1925, California State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County of Los Angeles, City of Los Angeles. Certificate 4173, vol. 217. FHL MF 2369258, Widow of Frances [sic] B. Miller; born 29 Jan 1849; age 75 yrs., 2 mos. & 26 days. Born England, father: Edward P. Frodsham. Informant was Kathleen E. Rideout. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, 26 Apr 1924.

380. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #91752916, created by Romper90069.

381. 1871 Census. England, Cheshire.

382. 1906 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District 8, Marquette; family #218.

383. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, Assembly District 63, district 160, Sheet 4A, Household #118.

384. Death certificate: Fanny Frodsham Miller, 1925, California State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County of Los Angeles, City of Los Angeles. Certificate 4173, vol. 217. FHL MF 2369258.

385. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in England, age 23.

386. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342.

387. Parish registers: Grassendale, Lancashire, England, 1854-1918, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the Liverpool Record Office, Central Library, Liverpool. FHL MF 2147880 Items 3, 4: Baptisms, 1854-1905; Marriages, 1856-1918, p.49, #377, Church of St. Mary's, Grassendale, Rose, dau of Francis Benjamin Miller & Fanny Miller of Grassendale, ship-broker.

388. Death certificate: Rose Miller Plant, 1927, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Dept. of Health. Cert. #773: Rose Plant, native of California, age 50, died 12 Nov 1927 at the Charity Hospital in New Orleans. Residence: 1436 Josephine St., New Orleans. Cause of death: toxic exhaustion, psychosis. Was married to Harry Plant.

389. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 113461044, created by Romper90069.

390. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. listed in census as Fred.

391. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born England, age 22.

392. Declaration of Intention: Frederick Charles Miller, 1926, for U.S. citizenship. Superior Court, Santa Barbara County, CA, 16 July 1926, age 47, clergyman, living in Santa Maria, CA. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA, Born in Liverpool, England, 15 Nov 1878.

393. Naturalization Papers: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Petition for citizenship #26183, District Court of the United States, San Francisco, 17 Mar 1932. Oath of Allegiance on 11 July 1932. Petition granted, same date, Cert. # 3609361. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA.

394. Parish registers: Grassendale, Lancashire, England, 1854-1918, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the Liverpool Record Office, Central Library, Liverpool. FHL MF 2147880 Items 3, 4: Baptisms, 1854-1905; Marriages, 1856-1918, p.52, #400, Church of St. Mary's, Grassendale, Frederick Charles, son of Francis Benjamin & Fanny Louise Miller of Grassendale, ship-broker.

395. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Frederick C. Miller, age 60, died 25 Dec 1938, Los Angeles County, CA. State File #73395.

396. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #91752918, created by Romper90069.

397. Naturalization Papers: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Petition for citizenship #26183, District Court of the United States, San Francisco, 17 Mar 1932. Oath of Allegiance on 11 July 1932. Petition granted, same date, Cert. # 3609361. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA, Occupation in his petition: Episcopal clergyman.

398. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba,

## Source Citations

Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, place of residence is from the petition filed at the time of his brother William Joseph's death.

399. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Occupation noted in the petition paper in the probate records for his brother William Joseph Miller.

400. United States Border Crossings from Canada to United States, 1895-1956, Indexed databased accessed at FamilySearch.org, No other info is given as to where he was coming from or why.

401. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Frederick Charles Miller, born 15 Nov 1878, Nationality: Gt. Britain; serial #2707, San Mateo County, CA. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, indexed data and image.

402. Declaration of Intention: Frederick Charles Miller, 1926, for U.S. citizenship. Superior Court, Santa Barbara County, CA, 16 July 1926, age 47, clergyman, living in Santa Maria, CA. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA.

403. 1930 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, Oceanside, Dist. 18, Sheet 2A, Household 44, line 20.

404. Website: FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from dbase: Ontario Births, 1869-1912. "Marion Manora Sanders," born 16 Dec 1878. Father: James Wm. Sanders, mother: Margaret McGregor. Regis. #35934, extracted from FHL MF 1845224.

405. Naturalization Papers: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Petition for citizenship #26183, District Court of the United States, San Francisco, 17 Mar 1932. Oath of Allegiance on 11 July 1932. Petition granted, same date, Cert. # 3609361. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA, In his petition for citizenship, Frederick named his wife, Marion, and gave the date and place of their marriage.

406. 1900 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco, San Francisco, Ward 28, Precinct 16, Sheet 1B, Household 16.

407. Record of birth: Marion Manona Sanders, 1898, Ontario [Canada], Registrar General, No. 035934. FHL MF 1845224, Births, vol. 14-17, p.490: Marion Manona Sanders born 16 Dec 1898 to James Wm. Sanders and Margaret McGregor, at Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, father's name given as James Wm. Sanders.

408. Record of birth: Marion Manona Sanders, 1898, Ontario [Canada], Registrar General, No. 035934. FHL MF 1845224, Births, vol. 14-17, p.490: Marion Manona Sanders born 16 Dec 1898 to James Wm. Sanders and Margaret McGregor, at Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada, mother's name given as Margaret McGregor.

409. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Year of birth from this source is 1886 but this is incorrect.

410. 1881 Census. Canada, Ontario, Ward 6, Hamilton (City), Ontario. Dist. 149, subdistrict F, division 2, p.44, household ID 728130.

411. Record of birth: Marion Manona Sanders, 1898, Ontario [Canada], Registrar General, No. 035934. FHL MF 1845224, Births, vol. 14-17, p.490: Marion Manona Sanders born 16 Dec 1898 to James Wm. Sanders and Margaret McGregor, at Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

412. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, p.4701, State File # 14457; Name is Marion, middle initial M, died 21 Mar 1938, age 59, Contra Costa County.

413. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #87711539, created by "Graves."

414. 1910 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco County, San Francisco, Assem. Dist.39, Dist 242, Sheet 4A, Household 99.

415. 1920 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco County, San Francisco, Ass. Dist. 26, Dist. 118, Sheet 5A, household 118.

416. British Newspaper Archives, Obituaries, dbase with images, FamilySearch.org, 14 Sept 1880.

417. British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices, FamilySearch.org dbase with images.

418. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, son of Benjamin Francis Miller and Frances Frodsham. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.

## Source Citations

419. Death certificate: Bernard West Miller, 1971, Registration of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, No. 71-09-014618. Bernard West Miller, d. 19 Oct 1971, at Normandy Hospital, Vancouver, age 91. Informant: dau Dorothy W. Miller. Father: Benjamin Francis Miller; mother: Frances Frodsham, both born England.

420. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56. Born June 1880, Manitoba.

421. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, born 17 June 1880, Manitoba. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.

422. Email: Jeff Parkinson to Anne Healy Field, Bernard West Miller descendant, 28 Aug 2014.

423. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Bernard West Miller, died 19 Oct 1971, age 91, widowed. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.

424. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 26353618.

425. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in Manitoba, age 19.

426. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1883-001476, born 22 Dec 1881, Birtle, Manitoba; mother's name: Fanny Louisa Frodshaus.

427. Email: Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, CA to Anne Field, 9 Apr 2019, Gerald Hope Miller, born 22 Dec 1881, died 15 Oct 1973, Santa Monica, CA, buried 17 Oct, Grave A, Lot 533, Blk 18.

428. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 143047284.

429. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Gerald H. Miller, died 15 Oct 1973, Los Angeles County, CA, born 22 Dec 1881, Canada.

430. Email: Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, CA to Anne Field, 9 Apr 2019, Gerald Hope Miller, born 22 Dec 1881, died 15 Oct 1973, Santa Monica, CA, buried 17 Oct, Grave A, Lot 533, Blk 18. Informant: dau Ethel Mavis Miller.

431. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 198220560.

432. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 15.

433. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1885-005011, born Birtle, 4 Oct 1885; mother's name: Fanny Louise Fradsham.

434. Photograph of Helen Miller with annotation (Copy from Hope Healy Koontz).

435. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death was in Los Angeles County, 20 Feb 1983, age 97. The Social Security Death Index gives her last place of residence as Alhambra, CA.

436. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Helen Miller, born 4 Oct 1885, died Feb 1983, age 98. Last place of residence: Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA.

437. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 91752917, created by Romper90069.

438. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Helen Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 1910. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.

439. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Sheet 7A, Districts 0251-0500, Household #201.

440. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

441. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Los Angeles, Sheet 13A, District 60-1175, Assembly District 54, family #320. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, image and indexed data.

442. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. census gives date of birth as 4 October 1887 - same day and month as Helen who is above her in the census. This may be a mistake. Age is 13.

443. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-005271, born Birtle, 4 Oct 1887; mother's name: Fanny Frodham.

## Source Citations

444. Death certificate: Ruby Blanche Miller, 1953, State of California, Dept. of Public Health, State Board of Health, Death records, vol. 570, Cert. # 17848. FHL MF 2372276. Ruby Blanche Miller, 66, born 4 Oct 1887, Canada, died 20 Oct 1953, City of Los Angeles at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Informant was her sister, Helen Miller. Living in Los Angeles for 40 years. Death cause: abdominal carcinoma.

445. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Ruby Blanche Miller, died 20 Oct 1953, Los Angeles County, Mother's maiden name: Frodsham; born Canada 4 Oct 1887, age 66.

446. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Sub-district of Birtle. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, indexed data.

447. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Ruby Blanche Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 2010. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.

448. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, Assembly District 63, district 160, Sheet 4A, Household #118 .

449. Naturalization Records: Ruby Blanche Miller, Naturalization Records of the United States District Court for the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1887-1940. National Archives Publication M1524, Record Group 21, FHL MF 1522089, images 19-22, Declaration of Intention No. 61820.

450. Naturalization Records: Ruby Blanche Miller, Naturalization Records of the United States District Court for the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1887-1940. National Archives Publication M1524, Record Group 21, FHL MF 1522089, images 19-22, Petition No. 44880, Los Angeles, CA.

451. Naturalization Records: Ruby Blanche Miller, Naturalization Records of the United States District Court for the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1887-1940. National Archives Publication M1524, Record Group 21, FHL MF 1522089, images 19-22, Oath of Allegiance & Certificate of Naturalization No. 3917491.

452. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as William Gordon, age 12.

453. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in the June Qtr 1882, District of Westminster (part of Westminster Co. and part of London), vol. 1a, p.886.

454. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription gives date of birth as 8 Feb 1856.

455. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This source gives year of death only.

456. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Death date given as April 17th 1935 on the gravestone inscription. She probably died at Threave.

457. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth given in records is 1883.

458. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone of Colin, his father, brother and others gives his age at death as 57 in August 1940. This works out to 1883.

459. Website: National Library of Scotland, Histories of Scottish Families, Gordons of Forfarshire: <https://digital.nls.uk/histories-of-scottish-families/archive/95149574?mode=transcription>.

460. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Death date from records is 1946, but the gravestone says 1940.

461. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription for Colin, his father, brother and others gives his death date as 27 August 1940,

## Source Citations

death place is Threave, the Gordon family home near Castle Douglas.

462. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name given as Alan Francis Gordon.

463. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.html>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription gives his name as Major Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon. Also says that he is the younger son of Colonel W. Gordon.

464. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.html>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Alan's death is given as 26 Nov 1957, age 63 [or 65].

465. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Alexander, age 10.

466. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded Sept 1877 Qtr., Tunbridge District, vol. 2a, p.865; Emily's name in register is Emily Harriet Tabor (not Tapor); Tunbridge or Tonbridge spans the boundaries of the counties of Kent and Sussex.

467. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Edward, age 8.

468. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Edward, age 18.

469. Website: My Heritage, [www.myheritage.com/names/marion\\_gairdner](http://www.myheritage.com/names/marion_gairdner), Marion Fleming Gardner, born Gairdner, 1900-1993, dau of James Macnair Gairdner and Grace Hartley, Husband Vyner Reginald "Reg" Gordon born 28 Dec 1904, Scotland.

470. Blog: Battle for Hong Kong, <http://battleforhongkong.blogspot.com>, Philip G. Cracknell, author, 21 February 2018: Xmas at the Penn's - December 1938.

471. Email: Colin Gordon to Anne Healy Field, 17 Jan 2012.

472. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>, Vyner Reginald Gordon, 2d Lt. 294917, died Tues 6 Jan 1942, regiment: Royal Scots, UK; grave 5. D. Coll. grave 1-4.

473. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Charles J., age 7, born Liverpool.

474. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.1, #3. Helen, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.

475. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Helen, age 4.

476. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Helen, age 14.

477. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar.



## Source Citations

478. Military Appointment of Charles E. Miller, November 13, 1875, Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875. Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875.

479. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44.

480. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38.

481. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471.

482. Certificate of Naturalization: Charles E. Miller, October 6, 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Court of Common Pleas.

483. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, Census gives 1895 as year of naturalization but this is incorrect.

484. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class: BT26; Piece: 104; Item: 37; Charles and Ethel are on p.5 of the manifest of the SS Rhyndland from Philadelphia to Liverpool.

485. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Residence of informant, Chas. E. Miller, son of William Charles Miller.

486. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner.

487. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), Microfilm Roll: T715\_1037; FHL MF 1399721. SS Lusitania left Liverpool 2 Nov and arrived NYC on 9 Nov 1907. Charles' occupation was "agent" and he was headed for Missoula MT. Age was given as 42 but he was actually 51; last contact in UK was in Streatham.

488. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44, 26 April 1910.

489. Koontz, Hope Healy, Note about Charles Edward Miller living at 201 No. Flora St., Bell, CA on 3 Dec 1925. Listed as a machine expert on agricultural machines - her source not given.

490. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Charles was the informant on Annie Miller's death certificate.

491. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788.

492. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado.

493. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215, Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22.

494. Tombstone [photograph] of Charles Edward & Annie Bayley Miller, Crown Hill, Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. Photograph taken by Frank Paige, Rootsweb Message Board volunteer, December 2008.

495. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 83804681.

496. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882, Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889, Record 618663: Marriage was solemnized at the Register Office, District of Chorlton, County of Lancaster, England. He was 25 and a bachelor, she was 21 and a spinster.

497. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Maiden name and birth place of father given on death certificate for Annie [Bayley] Miller was Hamlet Bayley, England.

498. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of

## Source Citations

Vital Records, Name of father listed on death certificate was William Hamlet Bayley, which was incorrect.

499. 1900 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, City of Pittsburg, E.D. 219, sheet 12B, line 29, 12 June 1900.
500. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburg, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Name in record is Hamlet Alfred Bayley.
501. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Maiden name and birth place of mother given on death certificate for Annie [Bayley] Miller was Esther Ashcroft, England.
502. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Name of mother of Neville Bayley was listed on his death certificate as Esther Ashcraft.
503. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton.
504. Will of William Ashcroft, d.1878, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry. Record of will in Somerset House, London, England. Will written in Islington, Liverpool, 16 November 1878; proved in London 16 January 1879. FHL MF 1851003, Esther mentioned as his daughter in his will. He left her £51 and if she predeceased him, the money was to go to her three children.
505. Baptismal Record: Annie Maria Bayley, 6 August 1860, Copy of Baptism Register, Holy Trinity Parish Church of Kingswinford St., St. Mary's, Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, of Wordsley.
506. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, Age given is 59.
507. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth recorded in Sept Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Stourbridge, vol. 6c, p.195.
508. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860, Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain, p.31, no.242. Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, residence Wordsley.
509. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Cert. # 5957. Date of burial was June 27, 1927, at Crown Hill Cemetery, burial by Olinger Mortuary. Age 66 yrs., 11 mos., and 20 days.
510. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Died 5:50 p.m., June 25, 1927, Denver. Age at death 66 yrs., 11 months, 21 days.
511. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215.
512. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Services were held in Denver on June 27, 1927, 11:30 a.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. SE qtr., Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.
513. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Age 9 months.
514. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.
515. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class B.T.26, Piece 106, Item 56; SS Rhyndland left Philadelphia on 12 Nov and arrived Liverpool 23 Dec - which seems very long for the voyage at that time.
516. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire. accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.
517. Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 [database online] (Passenger Lists, 1865-1935, MF publications T479-T520, Library & Archives, Canada. Passenger ships arriving in various Canadian Ports as well as some Eastern U.S. Ports, 1865-1935. Accessed at Ancestry.com.), Sheet 10 of manifest.

## Source Citations

518. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45, 26 April 1910.
519. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health).
520. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado).
521. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #83804678.
522. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Her parents are given as Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maud Bayley.
523. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Notes give birth date as 7 October 1880.
524. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Nina age is given as 29 and her birth place as London.
525. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. age given in census is 38, place of birth, England. Age of 38 is incorrect [should be 28] but very faint and hard to read census record.
526. Certificate of Birth: Nina Miller Wilson (London: General Register Office, 13 July 2004), vol. 4a, p.170. Born at 1 Alice Villas, Birkbeck Road, Leytonstone, County of Essex, England. Named Nina Miller. Name and surname of father not listed so mother's surname was used so she is filed under Nina Miller Bayley.
527. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Nina Miller Bayley, christened 17 Nov 1881, Leytonstone, St. John Baptist Church, Essex, England, born 6 Oct 1881. FHL MF 1564140.
528. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses).
529. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.
530. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).
531. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Constance E.
532. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census as 34, place of birth, Canada.
533. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration.
534. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1884-001393, born Silver Creek, 10 July 1884; mother's name: Annie M. Baxby [this was either entered or transcribed incorrectly].
535. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California.
536. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Information for Constance Baker gives death date of April 1977 and place of death as Escondido, San Diego County, California.
537. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, 9 July 2004. Death date is given as 4-4-1977, age 92, place of death as San Diego County.
538. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
539. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457, Date of registration: March 11, 1887. Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada. Section 28-19-26. Birtle is not mentioned on the certificate.
540. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-004288, born Silver Creek, 11 Feb 1887; mother's name: Annie Maria Bayley.
541. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California), Certificate was amended Sept. 11, 1983, by daughter Hope Healy Koontz, because mother's name in original certificate was listed as Anna

## Source Citations

Swainson. The correct name was Annie Maria Bayley. She died at 3:40 p.m. Burial was 21 March 1972 at Holy Cross Cemetery.

542. Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude [Miller] Healy, County of San Diego, California, Department of Public Health, Certificate #02536, dated February 20, 1980.

543. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California).

544. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix.

545. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46. Born in Canada.

546. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1888-002515, born Silver Creek, 3 Oct 1888; mother name: Annie M. Bayley.

547. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, This chart had death date as 12 December 1981, but the funeral card gives the date of death as 12 January 1982 and the services as 14 January 1982.

548. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary, Broussard's is located in Beaumont, Texas, although it does not give a city or address on the card. She may have been living with her daughter, Barbara Rix.

549. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107534189.

550. Phone Conversation between Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, December 2009.

551. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471, Father: C.E. Miller, mother: Annie M. Miller. extracted from FHL MF 499283.

552. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, This can also be found online at FamilySearch.org, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905, extracted from FHL MF 505846.

553. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial # 45098751, created by Roseanne Kocinski-Fowler.

554. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, Date and place of interment are given.

555. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158.

556. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974.

557. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47. Born in Pennsylvania.

558. Letter from William Bayley "Bill" Breisch to Hope Healy Koontz, 26 Apr 1995, "Mother died on april 8th. She had developed a mild case of pneumonia and she went quietly."

559. Social Security Death Index, Esther M. Breisch, died 8 Apr 1995, Tulsa, Oklahoma; born 16 Oct 1894. Gives place of death as California; last place of residence: Tulsa, OK.

560. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Records is Frederick Spurstow Miller. Mother's maiden name is Bayley.

561. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth is given in Death Record as 7 December 1898.

562. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48. Born in England.

563. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death given in Death Record is San Diego County, California; date of death is 9 December 1987.

564. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Date of death is 9 December 1987.

565. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card note on Miller family members.

## Source Citations

566. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Henry Miller, son, age 1, born Liverpool.

567. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card notes on Miller family member.

568. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Living with his parents, age 21.

569. Notice of marriage: Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008.

570. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card notes on Miller family members.

571. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name given as Margaret Frances Adams.

572. Parish registers: St. John's Church [Church of England], Notting-Hill, London, England, 1845-1910, Microfilm of original records at the Record office, County Hall and at the London Metropolitan Archives. Accessed through Family History Library catalog, pilot record search, extracted from MF 597797, The name on the christening record is Frances Margaret Adams.

573. Notice of marriage: Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008, "Marriages--MILLER--ADAMS--Nov. 3, at St. Barnabas' Church, Addison-road., Kensington, London, by the Rev. G.M. Thornton, Vicar, Henry Miller, of Cinnamara, Assam, India, second son of William Charles Miller, of Frenchwood, Alexandra-drive, Liverpool, to Frances Margaret, eldest daughter of the late James Scovell Adams, of Holland Park, London."

574. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec Qtr., Liverpool Dist. , vol. 3b, p.217.

575. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Margaret Adams, chr 14 Sep 1864 at St. John the Evangelist Church, born 20 Jul 1864. Data extracted from FHL MF597797, vol. P84, p.269. Name of father: James Scovell Adams.

576. Parish registers: St. John's Church [Church of England], Notting-Hill, London, England, 1845-1910, Microfilm of original records at the Record office, County Hall and at the London Metropolitan Archives. Accessed through Family History Library catalog, pilot record search, extracted from MF 597797, Birth date is given in christening record, but not the place of birth.

577. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Margaret Adams, chr 14 Sep 1864 at St. John the Evangelist Church, born 20 Jul 1864. Data extracted from FHL MF597797, vol. P84, p.269.

578. Civil Registration Index for England and Wales, Frances M. Miller, death in the Dec Qtr. 1937; regis. dist: Surrey North Western, County: Surrey, age 73. Vol. 2A, p.408, line 115.

579. England, Surrey Parish Registers, 1536-1992, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 1751649, image 139.

580. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Place of birth, Liverpool, age 4.

581. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Margaret Newton Miller, born Oct Qtr 1896, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, vol. 8B, p.192.

582. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Margaret N. Miller, age 4, granddau, born Liverpool.

583. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth on chart is 30-2-1897 but there are not 30 days in February.

584. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Listed as Swainson Miller, age 3, born India.

585. India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 512367, Henry Francis Swainson Miller,

## Source Citations

christened 23 Feb 1898, born 28 Dec 1897, to Henry and Frances Margaret Miller in Assam, Bengal, India.

586. England and Wales, National Index of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1957, FamilySearch.org database, Henry Francis Swainson Miller, death 14 Sept 1924, probate 21 Nov 1924, Surrey, England, UK.

587. England, Surrey Parish Registers, 1536-1992, FamilySearch.org database, Henry Francis Swainson Miller, burial 18 Sept 1924, Brookwood Cemetery, Brookwood Surrey, England, age 26.

588. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Listed in census as Swainson, age 3, grandson, born India.

589. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Living with grandmother, Lucy Miller.

590. London Gazette, The, Supplement, 26 Oct 1917;  
<https://www.thegazette.co.uk/London/issue/30352/supplement/11023/data.pdf>.

591. India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 527502, Charles Scovell Miller [indexed as Charles Lcoveell Miller] christened 22 Dec 1901, born 14 Oct 1901, Assaur, Bengal, India, parents: Henry & Frances Margaret Miller.

592. Email: Don Miller to Anne Healy Field, Descendant of Edwin Swainson Miller, 10 Feb 2019.

593. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Listed in index as Marybell M. Weekes, married 1931 to Charles Scovell Miller.

594. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree.

595. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, Index gives her name as Marybell M. Weekes and Marybell Magdalene Weekes for her marriage and her death.

596. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, June 3, 1931, p.8. Marriage of Marybell Weekes and Charles Scovell Miller yesterday...

597. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, 18 Apr 1989, p.8. Obituary of Marybell Weekes Miller.

598. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, 18 Apr 1989, p.8.

599. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Maude A. Miller, dau, age 9, scholar, born Liverpool.

600. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Maud A. Miller, daughter, unmarried, age 19, living with parents, born Liverpool.

601. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Maude A., wife, age 29, born Liverpool.

602. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Maud A. Bentall, wife, age 39, born Liverpool.

603. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage listing for Edmund Ernest Bentall, March Qtr., 1885, District of Toxteth Park, vol. 8b, p.353.

604. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, FHL MF 2147884: Marriages 1879-1887, p.179, #357.

605. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Edmund Ernest, March Qtr., 1855,

## Source Citations

Maldon District, vol. 4a, p.122.

606. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Age in census is 36, born Heybridge, Essex.

607. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Edmund E Bentall, December Qtr., 1945, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.830.

608. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 190799510.

609. Website: It's About Maldon, <http://www.itsaboutmaldon.co.uk/bentall/>.

610. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 36, born Heybridge, Essex.

611. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge; eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 46, agricultural engineer, born Heybridge.

612. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as born: Liverpool, age 5.

613. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1886, Dist. of Toxteth Park [Liverpool], vol. 8b, p.176.

614. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Census states age 3, born Heybridge, Essex.

615. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Reported Mar Qtr 1888, Dist of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, p.486. Family notes say birth was in 1887.

616. England, Essex Parish Registers, 1503-1997, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Dorothy Bentall christened 18 Feb 1888, dau of Edmund Ernest Bentall and Maude Alice Bentall.

617. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Margery Gertrude Grosvenor, registered Mar Qtr 1974, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England. Vol. 9C, p.627S.

618. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Census states age 1, born Heybridge, Essex.

619. England, Essex Parish Registers, 1503-1997, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Margery Gertrude Bentall, christened 7 July 1889, Heybridge, Essex. Father: Edmund Ernest Bentall; mother: Maude Alice Bentall. Data extracted from FHL MF 1472403.

620. Bentall Family Tree Data, Information provided by Donald Main, grandson of Margery Bentall Grosvenor, 2016.

621. Email: Donald Main to Anne Healy Field, 11 Feb 2019 - place of burial: church of England, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, small Grosvenor family crypt.

622. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Barbara Maude Bentall, registered Dec Qtr 1892, Maldon, Essex, England. Vol. 4A, p.614.

623. England, Essex Parish Registers, 1503-1997, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Barbara Maude Bentall christened 9 Feb 1893, Heybridge; parents: Edmund Ernest and Maude Alice Bentall.

## Source Citations

624. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Barbara Maude Barker death registered in 3d qtr 1981 in the dist of Sudbury, Suffolk, England, vol. 10, p.2564. Birth date: 7 Nov 1892.

625. Website: Monumental Inscriptions at St Andrew, Heybridge ([http://seax.essexcc.gov.uk/result\\_details.asp?DocID=894392](http://seax.essexcc.gov.uk/result_details.asp?DocID=894392), webpage of the Seax-Essex Archives Online; accessed 3 Sept 2010), "killed in action near the quarries in Hulluch, France."

626. Website: Eton School Rolls of Honour (<http://www.wakefieldfhs.org.uk/genealogyjunction/Eton/Eton%20School%20Roll%20of%20Honour1.html>, part of Genealogy Junction website; accessed 3 Sept 2010), This website gives the date of death as 3 Oct 1915; "he is remembered at Vermelles British Cemetery near Lens [France]" probably with a gravestone; probably not actually buried there; verification needed.

627. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 56588553.

628. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Ernest H. Bental, son, age 4, born Heybridge.

629. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4.

630. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Lawrence George Bental, registered Mar Qtr 1904, Maldon, Essex, England. Vol. 4A, p.779.

631. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Lawrence George Bental, registered Jun Qtr 1997, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. Vol. 7471C, p.C17B.

632. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles. parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Edwin S. Miller, son, age 2, born Liverpool.

633. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Edwin S. Swainson, son, age 22, single, medical student, born Liverpool.

634. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree, Donald states in letter that his father went into General Practice in Brentwood, Essex, after serving with the Royal Navy.

635. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card Files on Miller family members.

636. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate duty paperwork.

637. Obituary: Edwin Swainson Miller, British Medical Journal, 19 Jan 1946, p.110; accessed 26 August 2010 at <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/> at PubMed Central.

638. Civil Registration Index for England and Wales, Mar Qtr, 1915, Regis Dist: Newton Abbot, Devon. Vol. 5B, p.195, line 127.

639. Marriage record: Edwin Swainson Miller & Helen Beatrice Liardet, 9 Jan 1915, at All Saints Church, parish church of Highweek Parish, Newton Abbot, Devon, England; parish register, p.49, no. 98: Edwin Swainson Miller, 45, bachelor, Fleet surgeon, R.N., residing at H.M.S. Antrim, father: William Charles Miller, deceased, ship broker; Helen Beatrice Liardet, 29, spinster, residing at Highweek, father: Augustus Bury Liardet. Lt. Col, Royal Marines. Married by license, witnessed by Augustus Bury Liardet and Eveleen Liardet, Accessed at Find My Past.

640. Civil Registration Index for England and Wales, Helen Beatrice Liardet, born Sept Qtr 1885, Regis Dist: East Stonehouse, Devon, vol. 5B, p.298, line 101.

641. 1901 Census. England, Devonshire, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Helen B. Liardet, 15, dau, born Stonehouse, Devonshire.

642. Parish registers: Parish of Charles, Devon, England, p.225, no. 1797: 22 July 1885, Bapt of Helen Beatrice, dau of Augustus Bary? and Eveleen Liardet, Royal Marine Barracks (abode), Major (occupation). Accessed at Find My Past.

643. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Gives the year as 1965.

644. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Helen B. miller, registered 3d Qtr 1964, Coventry, Warwickshire, England, Vol. 9C p.631.

645. Parish registers: Parish of Charles, Devon, England, p.225, no. 1797: 22 July 1885, Bapt of Helen Beatrice, dau of



## Source Citations

Augustus Bary? and Eveleen Liardet, Royal Marine Barracks (abode), Major (occupation).

646. Email: Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003, In the email Hope writes that: Dick Miller died Nov.24, 2003. He was the son of Dr. Edwin Swainson Miller, Physician, R.N. BUT November 24 is after the date the email was sent. The month may be July.

647. Email: Don Miller to Anne Healy Field, Descendant of Edwin Swainson Miller, 9 June 2014.

648. Email: Don Miller to Anne Healy Field, Descendant of Edwin Swainson Miller, 9 June 2014 email.

649. Email: Jay Miller Durrant to Anne Healy Field, 7 February 2019.

650. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. He is 36 and widowed. She is 24 and single, born about 1867. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.

651. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125030577.

652. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.10: Cecil Eardley Hogg, 23, and Isabel Frances Miller, 24, married 12 Apr 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.

653. British Newspaper Archives, Obituaries, dbase with images, FamilySearch.org, 9 May 1893.

654. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Emily is 3 mos. old, daughter of Henry, born Colchester, Essex.

655. 1881 Census. England (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Cheshire, Claughton cum Grange, Household 149.

656. England and Wales, National Index of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1957, FamilySearch.org database, Emily Addis probate, 28 Jan 1942, Sussex, England.

657. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name looks like David Fowles Addis on the chart, but Foulis is correct.

658. Record of marriage: David F. Addis & Emily Malcolm, 1879, FamilySearch.org, indexed data extracted from FHL MF 510859: Parish register transcripts from the Presidency of Bengal, 1713-1948, India. Office of the Registrar General, Bapts., marriages., burials. v. 167-168 Jan-Jun 1879, p.125, The correct spelling is Shahjahanpur and it is part of Uttar Pradesh, not Bengal, although it might have been under the jurisdiction of Bengal at the time.

659. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014.

660. Record of baptism: David Foulis Addis, 1849, FamilySearch.org, indexed data from FHL MF 1066762, img 354: Parish registers for St. Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, 1573-1855, date of birth given in baptismal record.

661. Record of baptism: David Foulis Addis, 1849, FamilySearch.org, indexed data from FHL MF 1066762, img 354: Parish registers for St. Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, 1573-1855, Born 26 Apr 1849, Christened at St. Cuthberts, Edinburgh, father: Thomas Addis, mother: Robina Scott Thorburn.

662. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Website gives his burial date as 26 Nov 1924, age 75.

663. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Buried in 1924, age 75. His two sons, David Malcolm and Ronald Forrester are listed on the gravestone also. David died in Belgium during WWI and his body was not found so this is a memorial only for him. <http://gravestonephotos.com/public/gravedetails.php?grave=70903>.

664. 1851 Census. Scotland, Midlothian County, FHL MF 1042514, p.24, PROHO 107.

665. 1861 Census. Scotland, Midlothian County, Regis Dist. Newington. FamilySearch.org MF 103879, p.10, PRO RG9.

666. 1871 Census. Scotland, Midlothian County, Newington Regis. Dist., FamilySearch.org, MF 104057, p.16.

## Source Citations

667. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>, Capt. Addis, R.F., died 3 Sept 1916, age 20, 2nd Bn, King's Own Scottish Borderers, attd. Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), Son of Mr. D.F. Addis, of 18 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.
668. India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947, FamilySearch.org database, David Malcolm Addis, christened 26 Mar 1882, Jounpore, Bengal, India, born 10 Feb 1882, father: David Foulis Addis, mother: Emily.
669. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, date given as 7 Jun 1916.
670. Website: WikiTree, [www.wikitree.com](http://www.wikitree.com), gives date of death as 7 June 1916 in Ypres, Belgium.
671. The Royal Fusiliers in the Great War (by Herbert Charles O'Neill, London, W. Heinemann, 1922, p.337), Addis, David Malcolm, 2/Lt., 26 Bn., d. of w., 9/6/17 [died of wounds?].
672. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh, Scotland.
673. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Annie Addis, Birth regis in the July Qtr, 1884, District of Ludlow, County of Shropshire: Even place: Ludlow, Shropshire, vol. 6A, p.559.
674. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, vol. 17, p.1526: Annie Urquhart, death registered in Jan Qtr 1978, Regis Dist Surrey South Western, Surrey County, born 19 May 1885.
675. India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947, FamilySearch.org database, George Thorburn Addis, born 18 Nov 1885; christened 28 Dec 1885, Bulandshabar, Bengal, India, parents: David Foulis Addis and Emily, FHL MF 510878.
676. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, George T. Addis, death registered Apr Qtr, 1951, Dist. of Devon Central, died Devonshire, England, age 65, vol. 7A, p.317.
677. National Archives, UK, website: <http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>, Ref. WO 339/28695.
678. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, George T. Addis Marriage registered Jan Qtr 1920, Marylebone, London, England, spouse is Mary C. H. Barnwell or Mary C. Hatch-Barnwell, vol. 1A, p.1252.
679. Email: David Scott to Anne Healy Field, Descendant of George and Emily Miller Malcolm, 21 May 2014.
680. Website: Scottish National War Memorial, <http://www.snmw.org/content/roll-search/?id=332760&searchid=>, Rank: Lieut (A/Capt), killed in action, WWI, Theatre of death unknown, serving with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
681. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 56584438.
682. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>, Capt. Addis, R.F., died 3 Sept 1916, age 20, 2nd Bn, King's Own Scottish Borderers, attd. Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), Son of Mr. D.F. Addis, of 18 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.
683. Website: Worthpoint.com, Scottish Claymore Sword: <http://www.worthpoint.com/worthopedia/scottish-claymore-sword-captain-addis-155240123> - worth of sword sold on EBAY, originally owned by Ronald F. Addis.
684. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Memorial 56584438.
685. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Listed as Ernie, but first name is Eric.
686. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>, Commander Eric Elrington Addis, d. 31/08/1941, H.M.S. Nile, Royal Navy, son of David and Emily Addis; husband of Hazel I. Addis, of Bacton, Suffolk, Barrister-at-Law.
687. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial# 19625044. Plot 2, C 22; Created by: Paul F. Wilson Record added: May 30 2007.
688. Malcolm History, by, Marion Malcolm McKenzie, 1873; a privately written history of her branch of the Malcolm family.
689. 1881 Census. England (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Dorset, Sherborne, RG11, Piece 2117 Folio 45, p.23.

## Source Citations

690. 1906 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Family no. 257.
691. Website: The Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, <https://www.gov.mb.ca/legislature/index.html>, [https://www.gov.mb.ca/legislature/members/mla\\_bio\\_deceased.html](https://www.gov.mb.ca/legislature/members/mla_bio_deceased.html) - legislator information for George John Huntley Malcolm.
692. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Household 3.
693. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District: Marquette, p.1, E.D. 15.
694. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Mother's maiden name given on daughter's birth record as Janet Inglis Winter.
695. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date given as 1890, but their marriage record gives 1891.
696. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1892-002375. Janet Inglis Winter and George John Huntley Malcolm married 5 Sept 1891 in Birtle.
697. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth given as 8 Feb 1867.
698. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Vol. 5B, p.514: Janet I. Winter, birth registered in the Jan Qtr, 1866, Regis. Dist. of Barnstaple, Devonshire, England.
699. 1881 Census. England, Devonshire, RG11, Piece 2566, Folio 44, p.36.
700. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1902-002557; death of Janet Inglis Malcolm, 26 Jan 1902, in Miniota.
701. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Miniota, Marquette District.
702. 1901 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Marquette, p.4.
703. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration No. 1892-004825.
704. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1892-004825. Mother's maiden name given as Janet I. Winter.
705. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, 1892-002705. Age at death was 17 days.
706. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1893-001896. Name given as Janet May Malcolm.
707. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1893-001896. Gives date and place of birth.
708. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Janet May Stockdale, 17 Oct 1978, Vancouver, BC, age 85, widowed, born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba. Father Malcolm, George Huntly, mother: Winter, Janet Inglis; spouse: Claude Stockdale. Ref ID: 78 09 015917. FHL MF 2051148, img 1879.
709. Washington, Western District, Naturalization Records, 1853-1957, FamilySearch.org, dbase with images, Declarations of Intention, 1931-32, vol. 70, no. 35205, Seattle, WA, 22 Jan 1932, Certification No. 20-11641 for Janet May Stockdale.
710. Obituary: Janet Dearlove Stockdale, 1978, Birtle Eye Witness, 8 Nov 1978, p.1; accessed at Newspaper Archive 27 Jan 2019: <https://newspaperarchive.com/birtle-eye-witness-nov-08-1978-p-1/>.
711. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Name given on birth record is Grace Marion Ethel.
712. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 147854675.
713. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>,

## Source Citations

accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle.

714. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1897-005359. Name on record is George Lawrence Malcolm.

715. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #167784322.

716. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1897-005359. Born 21 May 1896 in Birtle.

717. 1926 Census, Canada, Saskatchewan, Melville, p.6, household 59, Prairie Provinces Census.

718. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #141345593.

719. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125068034.

720. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 125068003.

721. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #149083695.

722. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis No. 1902-003145. Marriage record give her name as Adelaide Grellice Barnes.

723. George Huntly Malcolm: Declaration of Passenger to Canada, S.S. Montrose, sailing 28 Mar 1924 to Canada; returning to Birtle from England; accessed at Ancestry in a family tree, Name of wife on declaration: Adelaide Grellier Malcolm.

724. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Only the year is given.

725. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis No. 1902-003145. Adelaide Grellice Barnes and George John Huntley Malcolm married 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle.

726. Webpage: Great War British Home Hospitals, <https://greatwarhomehospitals.wordpress.com/>, <https://greatwarhomehospitals.wordpress.com/home/wethersfield-wethersfield-auxiliary-hospital-essex/>; marriage was registered in the July Qtr in the Halstead District.

727. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, date of birth given as 1867.

728. Webpage: Great War British Home Hospitals, <https://greatwarhomehospitals.wordpress.com/>, <https://greatwarhomehospitals.wordpress.com/home/wethersfield-wethersfield-auxiliary-hospital-essex/>.

729. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, date of death given as 4 Feb 1946.

730. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Vol. 3A, p.357: Nicholas Elrington, 73, death registered in Apr Qtr 1939 in Willesden Regis Dist, Willesden, Middlesex, England.

731. Website: Ancestry.com, UK, City and County Directories, 1766-1946, online dbase.

732. Website: WikiTree, [www.wikitree.com](http://www.wikitree.com).

733. Website: WikiTree, [www.wikitree.com](http://www.wikitree.com), gives date and county of birth.

734. Website: WikiTree, [www.wikitree.com](http://www.wikitree.com), Maxwell Elrington, abt.1899-1945.

735. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18485651.

736. England, Warwickshire, Parish Registers, 1535-1965 (FamilySearch.org database), Barbara Malcolm Elrington christened 10 Apr 1904, in Milverton, Warwickshire, England, p.96. Father: Nicolas Elrington, mother: Ethel May Elrington.

## Source Citations

737. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card File notes. This was probably his first Naval assignment.
738. Website: The Dreadnought Project, [http://www.dreadnoughtproject.org/tfs/index.php/Francis\\_Spurstow\\_Miller](http://www.dreadnoughtproject.org/tfs/index.php/Francis_Spurstow_Miller).
739. 1881 Census. England (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Midshipman aboard the "Minotaur."
740. 1901 Census. England, Dorsetshire, RG13, Piece 1998, Folio 159, p.1.
741. 1911 Census. England, London County, Lewisham. RG 14, Piece 2731, ED 2, Regis Dist 29.
742. Website: Titanic Inquiry Project, Wreck Commissioner's Inquiry, 1912, Westminster, London, England. <http://www.titanicinquiry.org/>.
743. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriage of Francis Spurstow Miller and Amy Knowles Ross was recorded in the March Qtr. 1888, Dist. of Toxteth Park, vol. 8b, p.332.
744. Website: Online Parish Clerks, for the County of Lancashire: <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet in the District of Aigburth, Liverpool. Marriages recorded in the Register for 1887-1890. [http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages\\_1887-1890.html](http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages_1887-1890.html). 20 Mar 1888, Francis Spurstow Miller, 24, Naval Officer, Bachelor of Alexandra Dr., Amy Knowles Ross, 18, Spinster of Alexandra Dr. Groom's father: Francis Benjamin Miller, Farmer. Bride's father: William Stopford Ross, Merchant. Witness: J. Folliot Mapworth?; Gertrude M. Miller. Married by Banns by Jas. Taylor, M.A., Off. Min. Register: Marriages 1887-1890, p.39, entry 77. FHL MF 2147885.
745. Record of marriage: Francis Spurstow Miller and Amy Knowles Ross, St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. Marriage register, p.39, #77. FHL MF 2147885.
746. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Death of Amy K. Miller was recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1949 in the Dist. of Bournemouth, vol. 6b, p.191.
747. Website: Online Parish Clerks, for the County of Lancashire: <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet in the District of Aigburth, Liverpool. Marriages recorded in the Register for 1887-1890. [http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages\\_1887-1890.html](http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages_1887-1890.html).
748. Website: The Parish of Wrecclesham, St. Peter ("Know Your Church." Article under Church History section written by John Birch, July 2010. <http://www.cofewrecclesham.org.uk/knownyourchurch.pdf>, pp.25-26).
749. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>.
750. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Cecil Spurstow Miller, death registered in the Sept Qtr 1972. Regis. Dist. of Poole. Birth: 25 Aug 1895. Death was in Poole, Dorset, England. Vol. 7C, p.105, line 19.
751. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, The London Gazette, 31 Aug 1972, p.81.
752. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, The London Gazette, 22 Sept 1964.
753. 1911 Census. Canada, Saskatchewan, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342.
754. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org.
755. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342. Name in census is Henry W. Plant.
756. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Record of marriage gives his name as Harry William Plant.
757. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1903-001532, Harry William Plant & Rose Miller, married 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba.
758. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Harry W. Plant, born 17 Oct 1877, England; died 28 Sept 1960, Los Angeles, CA. Mother's name: Wilks.
759. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #85928040, created by Chris Mills, maintained by Misty & Co.
760. United States Border Crossings from Canada to United States, 1895-1956, Indexed databased accessed at FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch.org, indexed data from Manifests of Passengers Arriving in the St. Albans, VT, District

## Source Citations

through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954.

761. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 1414790.
762. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 7049788.
763. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 7049799.
764. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1907-009039, John Plant, born 3 Oct 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba; mother's maiden name: Rose Miller.
765. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Place of birth of groom's mother: Canada. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.
766. Social Security Death Index, FamilySearch.org, indexed data. Last place of residence: Oxnard, Ventura, CA, age 94.
767. British Newspaper Archive, Family Notices, FamilySearch.org dbase with images, Image 00214.
768. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Occupation noted in the petition paper of his brother William Joseph Miller's probate papers.
769. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, residence noted in the petition paper in his brother William Joseph Miller's probate papers.
770. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56.
771. Email: Jeff Parkinson to Anne Healy Field, Bernard West Miller descendant, 02/27/2019 - pdf copy of a letter written by Dorothy Miller, sister of Garth, 12 Sept 1998 to Sue Miller, dau of Garth Miller.
772. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. listed in census as daughter of Margret Pearson, housekeeper in the Ridout household. Her name might just be Lillian and the Marguerite confused with her mother, Margret in the family charts.
773. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, 10 Feb 1965. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.
774. Death Certificate: Marguerite L. Pearson, 1965, Regis. of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, Reg. No. 65-09-002620. Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, age 74, 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver. Husband: Bernard West Miller. Father: William Pearson, mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, both born England. Informant: son, D.F. Miller.
775. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Bernard West Miller and Marguerite Lilian Pearson, 15 June 1909, Birtle, Manitoba. Registration # 1909-004974.
776. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, 19 Oct 1971. Widower, spouse's name: Marguerite Lilian Pearson. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.
777. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death record of Marguerite Lilian Pearson Miller, 10 Feb 1965. Mother Marguerite Annie Wadsworth. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.
778. Online Parish Clerks for the County of Lancashire, UK, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/index.html>, Baptisms, St Mary the Virgin, Parish of Eccles, Lanc., 1886-1885: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, 6 Mar 1878, of Christopher Wadsworth & Alice, Born 1 Nov 1858, abode: Eccles. Occup: Collector of Water Rents, p.40, Entry 316, source:Manchester Central Library.
779. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 11.
780. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death record for Marguerite Lilian Miller, born 30 Mar 1890, England. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.
781. Death Certificate: Marguerite L. Pearson, 1965, Regis. of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, Reg. No. 65-09-002620. Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, age 74, 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver.

## Source Citations

Husband: Bernard West Miller. Father: William Pearson, mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, both born England. Informant: son, D.F. Miller, Date of birth given on death cert: 30 Mar 1890.

782. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Marguerite Lilian Pearson, birth registered 2d Qtr 1890, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England, Birkenhead Dist., Vol. 8A, p.546.

783. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Marguerite Lilian Pearson chr 27 Apr 1890, St. Paul, Tranmere, Cheshire, England. parents: William Pearson & Marguerite Annie Pearson, FHL MF 1656718, img 43.

784. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Marguerite Lilian Miller, died 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver, BC, Canada. Mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, father William Pearson, Spouse: Bernard West Miller Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.

785. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 35300646.

786. 1906 Census. Canada, Manitoba, 2C, Winnipeg, Manitoba, family #163.

787. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56. Born March 1890, England.

788. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 26353620.

789. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Born Manitoba, March 1910.

790. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Jessie Marguerite Miller, died 13 Apr 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada, age 64, single, born 8 Mar 1910, Winnipeg, parents: Bernard West Miller & Marguerite Lilian Pearson, FHL MF 2050287, img 1507.

791. Death certificate: Jessie Marguerite Miller, 1974, British Columbia, Dept. of Health, Div. of Vital Statistics, Reg. No. 74-09-006125; Died 13 Apr 1974, Vancouver Gen. Hospital, Vancouver. Born 8 Mar 1910 Winnipeg, Manitoba, parents: Bernard West Miller, born Manitoba, Marguerite Lilian Pearson, born England. Cremation 18 Apr 1974, Ocean View Crematorium, Burnaby. Accessed at Find A Grave, Memorial #26353620.

792. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. # 1912-011268. Dorothy West Miller, born 26 Apr 1912, Winnipeg. Mother's name: Marguerite Lillian Pearson.

793. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 26353619.

794. Letter from Kay (Mrs. D.F.) Miller to Hope Koontz, 21 February 2004.

795. Email: Jeff Parkinson to Anne Healy Field, Bernard West Miller descendant, 28 March 2019.

796. Obituary: Garth Wadsworth Miller, 2003, Published in The Globe and Mail, Toronto, Canada, 31 Mar - 1 Apr 2003; accessed at the website Legacy.com.

797. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Dist. #7, sub district, Birtle.

798. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 57.

799. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District 15 Winnipeg South, sub district 12, family no. 119, page 11.

800. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Gerald Hope Miller and Ethel Pearson, 5 June 1907, Birtle, Manitoba. Regis. # 1907-004026.

801. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 57. Ethel Miller, born England, Oct 1883, age 26.

802. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Ethel Pearson, birth registered 4th Qtr 1884, Birkenhead, Cheshire, Reg. Dist. Birkenhead, Vol. 8A, p.531.

803. Email: Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, CA to Anne Field, 9 Apr 2019, Ethel Miller, born 15 Oct 1884, England, died 29 Apr 1965, Santa Monica, buried 1 May, Grave B, Lot 533, Blk 18. Informant: GeraldH. Miller. Mortuary: Moeller, Murphy & Moeller.

804. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services.

## Source Citations

California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Ethel Miller, died 29 Apr 1965, Los Angeles Co., CA, born 15 Oct 1884, England; mother's maiden name: Wadsworth.

805. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Eccles. parish: St. Peters; Regis dist. West Derby, sub-dist: Walton. Residence: Church Ave.

806. 1906 Census. Canada, Northwest Provinces, 2C, Winnipeg, Manitoba, family #163.

807. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936, Notes just give his name as Sidney.

808. Correspondence: Janet Dearlove Miller and Hope Healy Koontz, 1984-1985, Janet writes her husband's name as Sid, so correct spelling must be Sidney, not Sydney.

809. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration #1909-010625. William Sydney Miller, born 4 April 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Mother's maiden name: Ethel Pearson.

810. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Vernon Hope Miller, born 28 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, died 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada.

811. Death Certificate: Vernon Hope Miller, 1974, Division of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health, British Columbia, Reg. No. 74-09-012154. Death of Vernon Hope Miller, 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, age 62. Born 28 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Wife: Lillian Pinkney, father: Gerald Miller, Mother: unknown. Informant: son, Richard Miller.

812. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Vernon Hope Miller, born 7 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, Reg. No. 1912,010644; mother's name: Ethel Pearson.

813. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Regis. #74 09 012154, extr. from FHL MF 2050339.

814. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Phillip Pearson Miller, born 9 May 1915, Winnipeg, mother's name Ethel Pearson. Reg. No. 1915,172523.

815. Email and phone conversations: David Miller, son of Sid Miller, Winter & Spring, 2019, Ashes scattered in English Bay.

816. Email and phone conversations: David Miller, son of Sid Miller, Winter & Spring, 2019.

817. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, source gives date of birth as 23 Aug 1917.

818. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Ethel Mavis Miller, died 17 Jan 1984, Los Angeles, CA, born 19 Aug 1917, Canada. Mother's name: Pearson.

819. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Ethel Mavis Miller, born 19 Aug 1917 Winnipeg, Reg. No. 1917,043500.

820. Social Security Death Index, Ethel Mavis Miller, death Jan 1984, Calif; born 19 Aug 1917; last residence: Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., age 67.

821. California, Southern District Court (Central) Naturalization Index, 1915-1976, FamilySearch.org database with images, image 385.

822. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>, Vyner Reginald Gordon, 2d Lt. 294917, died Tues 6 Jan 1942, regiment: Royal Scots, UK; grave 5. D. Coll. grave 1-4. Stanley Military Cemetery, Hong Kong.

823. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 15287408.

824. Email: Colin Gordon to Anne Healy Field, 17 Feb 2012.

825. Website: My Heritage, [www.myheritage.com/names/marion\\_gairdner](http://www.myheritage.com/names/marion_gairdner), Marion Fleming Gardner, born Gairdner, 1900-1993, dau of James Macnair Gairdner and Grace Hartley, Marion died 1993.

826. Record of baptism: Nina Miller, Parish registers, St. John Baptist's Church, Leytonstone, Essex, England; Baptisms



## Source Citations

1833-1891, FHL MF 1564140, Items 3-5, p.57, No. 454. Listed as Nina Miller Bayley; parent is Annie Maria Bayley; Charles Edward is crossed out under parent and his occupation, clerk, is crossed out. Mother is living in Leytonstone.

827. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3436; Folio: 50; Page: 1; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: St. Paul; E.D. 73. Nina is 19, born London, England, and is "Lady Help" to the George and Eliza Garrell family.

828. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date.

829. Marriage License and Certificate: John R. Wilson and Nina Miller, 4 November 1909 (Marriage Records, Tama County, Iowa, Book H, p.249. FHC MF 1022736).

830. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County.

831. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, City of St. Paul, E.D. 82, Ward 7, Sheet 17B, line #63.

832. 1920 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., St. Paul, Ward 7, E.D. 82, 805 Portland St. family 327.

833. 1930 U.S. Census. South Dakota, Davison County, Mitchell, E.D. 16-7, family #159.

834. 1940 U.S. Census. California, San Diego, County, San Diego, 2456 Broadway, E.D. 62-139B, Sheet 4, family 99.

835. 1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County, p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365.

836. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com.

837. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. Married 1 year according to census.

838. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, This appears to be the Board of Health Record. John's birthplace is given as Oneida Township, Tama County, Iowa. His age is given as 34 but I calculate 33.

839. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz.

840. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Birth date given on death certificate is 22 June 1876; place: Elborn (rural) Iowa.

841. 1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County, p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365, Age given as 3 years (as of June 1 1880), place of birth, Iowa.

842. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name is given as John Robert Wilson, born 22 June 1876 in Iowa. Mother's maiden name was Patterson. Death was on 2 June 1946 in San Diego, age was 69 years.

843. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Death was 2 June 1946, San Diego.

844. 1880 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, Oneida Township. p.1, (517A), family #7.

845. 1900 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, Oneida Township, Sheet 4B, E.D. 139, family #74.

846. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738.

847. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910.

848. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875.

849. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Peggy Wilson Felix gives 1911 for her brother's birth date.

850. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, The date on the form is "born 1/26/1913-14?."

851. Social Security Death Index, John Wilson, born 26 Jan 1913, died Mar 1980, last residence: Wrightwood, San Bernardino, California.

852. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, John Edward Wilson, born 26 Jan 1913, Iowa, died 19 Mar 1980; mother's name: Miller.

## Source Citations

853. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Gives date, not place.
854. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Gives date not place.
855. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005.
856. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005.
857. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary does not state where she died but her residence was Honolulu.
858. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of death.
859. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Buried in same grave as her husband, John. This source gives date of burial.
860. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Edward Howard Miller, born 1 June 1910, chr 7 Aug 1910, son of Edward Howard and Annie Mary Miller of 46 4th St., Vrededorp, Johannesburg. page 6, #24.
861. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Reginal Ernest Miller, son of Edward Howard Miller and Annie Mary Miller, born 13 July.
862. Letter to Aileen Miller McGinnis from Hope Healy Koontz, 2 August 1998 (including information handed down on the Miller family in South Africa).
863. Correspondence: Wendy Miller, 2018, Descendant of Edward Howard Miller; conversations in response to Wordpress website <https://annesgenealogy.wordpress.com> - My South African Cousins; also through FamilyTree DNA cousin match correspondence.
864. South Africa, Transvaal, Civil Marriages, 1870-1930, FamilySearch.org database with images, National Archives and Records Service of South Africa, Pretoria, Edward Howard Miller, 24 & Annie Mary Hazelhurst, 15, married by banns 4 June 1907, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Dist. of Barberton, p.7, img 592.
865. Letter from Constance Miller Trollip to Constance Miller Baker, 1955, June 7, in which she lists her children and her siblings, Edward Howard, age 45, married with 3 children, 2 boys, 1 girl.
866. Letter to Aileen Miller McGinnis from Hope Healy Koontz, 2 August 1998 (including information handed down on the Miller family in South Africa), date of birth noted in this source is 21 June 1910.
867. Letter from Edward Howard Miller, b.1910, to Joan Baker Woods, 1942, Edward writing 28 Oct 1942 from Witbank, Transvaal, South Africa, to his cousin Joan, dau of Connie Miller Baker, in the United States, he is "unmarried, 32 years old, born June 21st, 1910, Johannesburg, Transvaal, painter & decorator(?) and designer."
868. Letter from Constance Miller Trollip to Constance Miller Baker, 1955, June 7, in which she lists her children and her siblings.
869. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Edward Howard Miller, born 1 June 1910, chr 7 Aug 1910, son of Edward Howard and Annie Mary Miller of 46 4th St., Vrededorp, Johannesburg. page 6, #24. Baptisms in the church or district of Fordsburg, Diocese of Pretoria.
870. Letter from Constance Miller Trollip to Constance Miller Baker, 1955, June 7, in which she lists her children and her siblings, Reginald Ernest, age 43, married and has 2 boys.
871. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Reginal Ernest Miller, son of Edward Howard Miller and Annie Mary Miller, born 13 July 1913, christened 6 June 1915, church or district of Germiston, diocese of Pretoria, South Africa. Page 178, #711.
872. Letter from Constance Miller Trollip to Constance Miller Baker, 1955, June 7, in which she lists her children and her siblings, Charles Fredrick, age 41, married, has 1 son, 2 girls.
873. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Charles Frederick Miller, son of Edward Howard Miller and

## Source Citations

Annie Mary Miller, born 5 Sept 1914, christened 6 June 1915, church or district of Germiston, diocese of Pretoria, South Africa. Page 178, #712.

874. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Constance Miller, dau, age 16, born Canada, photographer's apprentice.

875. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A.

876. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Mrs. L.N. Baker was listed as informant on death certificate.

877. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 59, 7 April 1930.

878. 1940 U.S. Census. California, San Diego Co., Escondido, Sheet 4A, E.D 37-30.

879. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California, Services were on Thursday at 2:00 p.m.

880. Cemetery visit by author.

881. Cemetery visit by author, 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.

882. Obituary: Constance Miller Baker, 1977, The Times Advocate, Escondido, CA. Wed. Apr 6, 1977, p. B-10.

883. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3.

884. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name given in Death Record is Leroy Nelson Baker and mother's maiden name is Dickinson.

885. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, date and E.D. illegible. Name in census is L.N.

886. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given on census is 36, place of birth, Nebraska.

887. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth given in Death Records is 2 July 1883 in Nebraska.

888. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death in Death Records is 22 April 1953 in San Diego County, California.

889. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Nina Joan is the granddau of Connie Miller and Roy Baker.

890. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.

891. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58, 7 April 1930.

892. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3, The obituary appeared the following day also along with notices of the funeral services.

893. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Mother's maiden name is given as Miller.

894. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Nevo L.

895. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 11, place of birth, Wyoming.

896. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death Record gives date of birth as 30 December 1908.

897. Funeral card: Neville LeRoy Baker, 1992, Service was 7 Feb 1992, Trinity Episcopal Church, Escondido, CA.

898. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death is given as San Diego County, California; date of death

## Source Citations

is 4 February 1992.

899. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 86321073.

900. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 10, place of birth, Montana.

901. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, This source gives place of death.

902. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 127636519.

903. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60.

904. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 7, place of birth, Montana.

905. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60. Age in census is 18, birthplace is Montana.

906. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; [http://www.charkoosta.com/obits\\_archive/obitsJAN2006.html](http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html); Date: January 2006).

907. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; [http://www.charkoosta.com/obits\\_archive/obitsJAN2006.html](http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html); Date: January 2006), The Char-Koosta News is the official news publication of the Flathead Indian Nation.

908. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #13798458. Place of burial unknown.

909. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61. Listed in census as Kent W. Baker.

910. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61.

911. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010.

912. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, BAKER KENT WILBUR 08/16/1922 MILLER M MONTANA SAN DIEGO(37) 07/12/1988, 65 yrs.

913. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada.

914. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49, 26 April 1910.

915. 1920 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., St. Paul, Ward 7, sheet 4A, household 72.

916. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61.

917. 1940 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington Co., Mahtomedi Village, Lincoln Township, sheet 8A, E.D. 82017.

918. Cemetery visit by author, 17 Aug 2009.

919. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh] Healy. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh]Healy.

920. Gravestone Inscription for Patrick M. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;).

921. Gravestone Inscription for Mary H. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;).

## Source Citations

922. Certificate of Baptism: James Haley [sic], Faribault, Minn., Baptismal Register of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 1868, Certificate states that birth was on June 27 and Baptism was on June 28, 1868. [Doc. 129].
923. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, Pg. 64A(?), 107(?), 896 (?). June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St. Born 1869 [wrong], age 31. Age is right. He would turn 32 June 27, 1900.
924. Death Certificate: James Henry Healy, Sept. 27, 1960, Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif. Died at Palomar Memorial Hospital, 1:22 a.m. Cause of death: cerebral embolism, senility.
925. Obituary: James H. Healy, St. Paul, Minnesota: St. Paul Pioneer Press, June 27, 1960, Date not given but obit says he died "today" which would have been Sept. 27, 1960. Says burial would be Thursday in Escondido, but burial was in San Diego. Copy of obit from Hope Healy Koontz, San Diego.
926. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538.
927. 1880 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Rice County, Faribault (June 9, 1980;), p.27, E.D. 148, family #228.
928. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St.
929. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 50.
930. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60.
931. Letter from James H. Healy to his nephew, Gerald Cummings, Letter postmarked 29 Sept 1954, 933 Bay Circle, Coronado, CA.
932. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Original record had her name as Dorothy Healey.
933. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Name in census is Dorothy Healey.
934. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998).
935. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Affidavit was sworn before a notary public in Washington County, Minnesota. Affidavit states that Dorothy Healey should be Dorothy Lucy Healy and that she was born February 28, 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.
936. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Age 2 mos., born Wyoming.
937. Koontz, Hope Healy.
938. Email: Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 7, 2002.
939. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63. Name in census is James M.
940. Prayer card for James M. Healy, d.1988, "In Loving Memory of James M. Healy, April 2, 1912, June 8, 1988."
941. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
942. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
943. Author present at burial.
944. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Audrey C.
945. Koontz, Hope Healy, Oral and written confirmation - name: Hope Frances Healy.
946. 1901 Census. England, Surrey, Reigate, RG13; Piece: 628; Folio: 114; Page: 6;. Ethel Miller, pupil, age 12, born Manitoba, Canada; Ethel is a student at the Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, south of London.

## Source Citations

947. Transcription of Manifest of SS Lucania, 1908, Ellis Island Web Site; copy of original manifest: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); T715\_1081; Line: 14; Page Number: 24, Search results for Ethel Maude Miller.

948. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), FHL MF 1399765, passenger manifest for the SS Lucania, arriving New York City 29 Feb 1908 from Liverpool, p.5, line 14: Ethel Maude Miller.

949. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46.

950. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Wharton Co., town of New Gulf [Newgulf], precinct 3, Sheet 7B, family 78.

951. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Chambers Co., (Humble Camp), Sheet 8B, household 170.

952. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.77. It notes that she is the widow of John, but this is incorrect.

953. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1970, Southwestern Bell, p.29; listed as Boyd, Ethel M. Mrs.

954. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary.

955. Obituary: Ethel Boyd (Beaumont Journal, Tues.), Beaumont Journal, Tuesday, 12 Jan 1982, p.6B.

956. Cemetery visit by author, 15 Nov 2010.

957. 1900 U.S. Census. Georgia, Chatham Co., Savannah City, 2d & 3d militia districts, E.D. 55, FHL MF 1240186; Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Record Search pilot, Nov 2010, Middle initial is L or T.

958. Marriage record: Arthur F. Boyd & Sarah T. Broyles, 1887, Fulton County, Georgia, Marriage Book F, p.464.

959. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Date of birth given as 9 Oct 1888.

960. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death cert. gives place of birth as Georgia and his date of birth as 10 Sept 1888.

961. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107534188.

962. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Place of death was given as Monroe City, but he died in the hospital in Anahuac in Chambers County.

963. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death took place in the Chambers County Hospital in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, at 10:30 a.m.

964. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, Ethel Maude and Arthur Franklin Boyd are interred in the Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3.

965. 1900 U.S. Census. Georgia, Chatham Co., Savannah City, 2d & 3d militia districts, E.D. 55, FHL MF 1240186; Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Record Search pilot, Nov 2010.

966. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010.

967. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Chambers County, Sheet 8B, household #170.

968. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot.

969. Obituary: Arthur Franklin Boyd (Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sept 1923, p.5.), His death followed an illness of several months.

970. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Enterprise), Beaumont Enterprise, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.5, "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."

971. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Port Arthur News), Port Arthur News, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.3, "Funeral for A.F. Boyd is Today in Anahuac."

## Source Citations

972. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Monday 28 Sept 1953, p.4.
973. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), She was born during a snowstorm in Casper.
974. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 101208474.
975. Obituary: Barbara Boyd Rix, 2012, The Beaumont Enterprise, Beaumont, Texas, 29 Nov 2012. The obituary also appeared in The Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas, 29 Nov 2012.
976. Correspondence: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, July-August 2004.
977. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Wharton Co., town of New Gulf [Newgulf], precinct 3, Sheet 7B, family 78.
978. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This chart gave a date of 14 September 1886. Sister-in-law gave death date of 8 September 1887.
979. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Died of cancer.
980. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #178922524.
981. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, FamilySearch.org, Mary Elizabeth Boyd born 28 Aug 1924, Bexar Co., TX. Cert. 48105.
982. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Esther Miller, dau, age 6, born United States.
983. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47.
984. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930.
985. Koontz, Hope Healy, Personal knowledge that Audrey, Hope's sister, stayed with Esther in Tulsa for two months before moving to Tucson.
986. 1940 U.S. Census. Oklahoma, Tulsa City, Tulsa County. Dist. 79-113A, Sheet 13B, family 291.
987. Email: Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, June 2004.
988. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23. Name on census is Ellwood R. Breisch.
989. World War I Selective Service System, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Elwood R. Breisch, 23, card #34.
990. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930. Age at first marriage for Elwood was 22; for Esther, 21.
991. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23. Name in census is Ellwood R. Breisch.
992. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 29163953.
993. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 24. Name in census is Elizabeth Breisch.
994. Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950 (FamilySearch.org database), Elwood R. Breisch and Elizabeth Washburn married 23 June 1887, Luzerne Co., PA. Marriage License Docket, Clerk of Orphans' Court of Luzerne Co, Marr. License No. 2634. FHL MF 955876.
995. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Elwood R. Breisch, born 21 Jan 1894, Sidney, Nebraska. Draft registration in Natrona Co., WY.
996. Social Security Death Index, Elwood R. Breisch, died 3 July 1989, Oklahoma. Last place of residence: Tulsa, OK.

## Source Citations

Born 21 Jan 1894.

997. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, p.92, sheet 7, 20 April 1910.

998. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930.

999. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Elwood Reese Breisch Jr., 1942, Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. born 21 Jan 1894.

1000. A History of Grandfather Charles Edward Miller, Grandmother Annie Marie Bayley, and their Children (Compiled by one of their Grandchildren, Hope Frances Koontz, from Letters, Questionnaires, and Conversations with Relatives Far and Near. Typed draft copy, 1979).

1001. Email: Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, June 2004, Gary says he attended their 75th anniversary.

1002. Email: Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, June 2004, Gives place of death.

1003. Email: Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, June 2004, Gary gives the address of the retirement home.

1004. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Elizabeth J.

1005. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 36272776.

1006. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age 12, born Wyoming.

1007. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed as Elisabeth Jean Hubbard, born 20 June 1917 in WY, died in San Diego County 21 Apr 1979.

1008. Social Security Death Index, Last benefit check sent to her in Escondido, CA. Social Security card applied for in Oklahoma; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.

1009. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Robert E.

1010. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, According to the census, Robert is six months old in January 1920. This information conflicts with other sources. According to census he was born in Wyoming.

1011. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age in census is 10, born Wyoming.

1012. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Robert Elwood Breisch, died 5 Nov 1951, Los Angeles, CA, born 19 July 1919, Wyoming.

1013. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 68420926.

1014. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is William B.

1015. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age in census is 1 year, 11 months, born Kansas.

1016. Email: Betty Breisch to Anne Healy Field, August 2010.

1017. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 184340704.

1018. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>); accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Frederick Miller, son, age 2, born Foresthill, London.



## Source Citations

1019. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48.
1020. Obituary: Frederick Spurstow Miller, d.1987, Escondido, San Diego County, California, 12 Dec 1987, "Times Advocate," Saturday, 12 Dec 1987.
1021. 1930 U.S. Census. Washington, King County, Seattle, E.D. 34, sheet 26B.
1022. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Record is spelled Linnetta.
1023. Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller and Linnetta Elizabeth Anderson, 24 July 1923, Missoula, Montana, Marriages, Book N, p.67, License no. 6227.
1024. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Last name of father is given.
1025. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, Missoula, Sheet 7A, Precinct 4, E.D. 150, household 171.
1026. Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller and Linnetta Elizabeth Anderson, 24 July 1923, Missoula, Montana, Marriages, Book N, p.67, License no. 6227, Father of bride: Theodore Anderson.
1027. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name given as Person. Maiden name of mother is given in Death Record for Linnetta Miller.
1028. Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller and Linnetta Elizabeth Anderson, 24 July 1923, Missoula, Montana, Marriages, Book N, p.67, License no. 6227, Mother: Hannah Pearson.
1029. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Place of birth is hard to decipher. Looks like Grebro or Orebro, Sweden.
1030. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Birth date is given as 15 November 1899.
1031. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth in Death Records is 15 November 1899.
1032. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1, Obit gives place of birth as Orebro, Sweden.
1033. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Death date is given as November 1985; place of death is Escondido.
1034. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death is 26 November 1985, 86 years old.
1035. 1910 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula, Missoula City, Sheet 17B, E.D. 71.
1036. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1.
1037. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Reg. Qtr. Aprl, 1926, Surrey, England: Mary D. Miller & Walter F. Scholfield [sic], vol. 2A, p.138, Regis Dist Chertsey.
1038. Letter from Lavender Bentall Woodthorpe to Hope Healy Koontz, 30 June 1982.
1039. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Charles E., son, age 5, born Liverpool.
1040. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban.
1041. Rural Museums Network Digging Deep, Report on the results of the Plough Survey, 2011, p.21. Rural Museums Network website; <http://www.ruralmuseums.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/Digging-Deep-final-report-low-res.pdf>.
1042. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), June Qtr. Dist. of Uckbridge, 1911, vol. 2b, p.258. Marjorie D. Wickham and Charles E. Bentall are listed on p.258.
1043. 1901 Census. England, Sussex, FamilySearch.org database, Buxted, regis dist Uckfield, sub dist Maresfield, p.11.

## Source Citations

1044. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Dec Qtr 1886, Brighton District, vol. 2b, p.222. Listed in index as Marjorie Durell Wickham.
1045. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Marjorie D. Bentall, death registered Dec Qtr 1963, Tonbridge, Kent England, age 77. Vol. 5B, p.1050.
1046. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Rosemary Ann Bentall, death registered June Qtr 2006, New Forest, Hampshire, England. Vol. 4941A, p.13A.
1047. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Rosemary A. Bentall, registered Dec Qtr. 1913, Maldon, Essex, England. mother's maiden name: Wickham. Vol. 4A, p.1455.
1048. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Elizabeth Lavender Woodthorpe, death registered during the Dec Qtr, 2001. Vol. 5161B, p.B32D.
1049. Koontz, Hope Healy, by phone, July 10, 2004.
1050. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Michael Wellesly Woodthorpe, death registered in the June Qtr 2003. Vol. 5161B, p.B35D.
1051. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Elizabeth L. Bentall and Michael W. Woodthorpe, marr registered in the Dec Qtr 1958. Vol. 5C, P.461.
1052. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Michael W. Woodthorpe, birth registered in the Sept Qtr 1924, Hackney, London, England, Mother's maiden name: Phillips.
1053. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Charles E. Bentall and Joan W. Sadd marriage registered in the 1st qtr 1942 dist. of Marylebone, London, England. Vol. 1A, p.1109.
1054. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Joan Winifred Cocks, born 22 Aug 1900, death registered 2d Qtr 1976, Chelmsford, Essex, Eng. birth date: 22 Aug 1900. Vol.9, p.1667.
1055. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Dorothy, age 3, born Heybridge, Essex.
1056. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Dorothy Bentall, dau, age 13, born Heybridge.
1057. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Name given as Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott; verification needed.
1058. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Recorded in Sept Qtr, 1912, Dist. of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, p.1484. Listed on page: Dorothy Bentall and Eric W.P. Westmacott. Marriage was most likely in Heybridge, in the district of Maldon, where the Bentalls lived.
1059. England, Essex Parish Registers, 1503-1997, FamilySearch.org indexed database, data extracted from FHL MF 1472403: Walter Poyntz Westmacott and Dorothy Bentall, 6 Aug 1912, Heybridge, Essex. Eric residing in Teddington, Dorothy in Heybridge. Fathers" Edgell Edward Westmacott and Edmund Ernest Bentall.
1060. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914. "Born in Harlesden, the son of charles and Gertrude Westmacott..."
1061. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50987581.
1062. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Eric Walter P. Westmacott, registered in Sept Qtr 1887, Kingston, Surrey, England. Vol. 2A, p.860.
1063. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914. Lieutenant (Signal Officer) Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott, Royal Navy, serving on the HMS Arethusa, a light cruiser, was killed in action during the Battle of Heligoland Bight in the North Sea.
1064. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Innes Bentall Westmacott, registered Dec Qtr 1991, Brighton, sussex, England. Vol. 18, p.56.

## Source Citations

1065. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Recorded Dec Qtr 1913, District of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, 1466.

1066. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Wilfrid C Smith married to Dorothy Westmacott, March Qtr, 1919, Regis. Dist. St. Martin, County of London, married in St. Martin, London, England, vol. 1A, p.1057.

1067. South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 5029166, image 11, p.21: Wilfrid Cabourn Smith, born 4 Jan 1888, to Timothy & Annie Maud Mary Smith; bapt 2 Feb 1888, Parish of St. Jude. Father is an attorney, abode is Oudtshoorn.

1068. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Wilfrid C. Smith died in Oct Qtr 1965, Kensington, London, England, age 77; vol. 5C, p.779.

1069. Letter from Martin Caybourn Smith to Hope Healy Koontz, The letter is signed "Martin Caybourn Smith" and in the letter he refers to his grandmother, Maude Miller Bentall. He was the executor of her estate.

1070. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Martin C Smith born in the Sept Qtr 1924, Marylebone, London, England, Mother maiden name: Bentall, vol. 1A, p.851.

1071. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Marjorie G., age 1, born Heybridge, Essex.

1072. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Margery, dau, age 11, born Heybridge.

1073. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Recorded Mar Qtr 1915, district of Maldon, Essex, vol. 10a, p.461. Listed on page are John E. Grosvenor and Margery G. Bentall; marriage most likely took place in Heybridge where the Bentalls lived.

1074. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, John E. Grosvenor and Margery G. Bentall, married Jan Qtr 1915, Maldon, Essex, Vol. 4A, p.1061.

1075. Journal of the Midland Association Of Mountaineers (M.A.M.), 1963, Obituaries, p.45. Accessed at their website: <http://www.themam.co.uk>.

1076. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, John Ernest Grosvenor, Born Oct Qtr, 1887, Reg. dist Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Vol. 6C, p.204.

1077. The Alpine Journal, A record of mountain adventure and scientific observation since 1863, vol. 68 (nos. 306 & 307) 1963, "In Memoriam" p.352-353. Accessed online at <http://www.alpinejournal.org.uk/>.

1078. 1891 Census. England, Worcestershire, Kidderminster, p.2, RG12, Piece 2312, Folio 4.

1079. 1911 Census. England, Hagley, Worcestershire, England, Subdist. Belbroughton, Reg Dist. Bromsgrove, RG14, Piece 329.

1080. Website: Genealogy.com/forum, Surname postings, Surname Grosvenor, 2008 posts by Donald Grosvenor Main and Patricia Jackson regarding the Woodward Grosvenor Carpet Manufacturing Co.

1081. Journal of the MAM (Midland Assn. of Mountaineers), 1963, p.45, obituary for The Reverend J.E. Grosvenor, [http://www.themam.co.uk/public/public\\_journals/journals/1963/obituaries.pdf](http://www.themam.co.uk/public/public_journals/journals/1963/obituaries.pdf).

1082. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Mary Grosvenor, birth registered 2d qtr. 1916, Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England, vol. 6D, p.162, mother's maiden name: Bentall.

1083. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, gives year as 1928.

1084. Email: Donald Main to Anne Healy Field, 23 Apr 2019.

1085. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Penelope B. Grosvenor birth registered 3d qtr, 1926 in Birmingham South, Warwickshire, England. Vol. 6D, p.192. Mother's maiden name: Bentall.

## Source Citations

1086. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Birth was recorded in the Sept Qtr 1926 in the dist. of Birmingham S., vol. 6d, p.192. Name in index is Penelope B. Grosvenor.

1087. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Recorded in the Sept Qtr 1926 in the Birmingham S. district, vol. 6d, p.192.

1088. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Barbara N (or M) Bentall, dau, age 8, born Heybridge.

1089. Wikipedia website, Michael Barker (British Army officer).

1090. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Barbara A. Bentall and Michael G.H. Barker, Oct-Dec Qtr 1914, Maldon, Essex, England. Vol. 4A, p.1453, line 46.

1091. Website: British Army Officers, [www.unithistories.com](http://www.unithistories.com), [http://www.unithistories.com/officers/Army\\_officers\\_B01.html](http://www.unithistories.com/officers/Army_officers_B01.html).

1092. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Michael G. H. Barker death registered 2d qtr 1960 in the dist of Colchester, Essex, England. Age 75. Vol. 4A, p.540.

1093. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Michael George H. Barker birth registered 4th qtr 1884 in the dist of Wells, Somerset, England. Vol. 5C, p.525.

1094. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Michael John E. Barker, registered Sept Qtr 1995, Sudbury, Suffolk, England. Vol. 7521, p.11F.

1095. Obituary: Jack Barker (Name of newspaper and date not noted).

1096. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Michael J.E. Barker birth registered 3d qtr 1915 in the dist of Kingston, Surrey, England. Mother's maiden name: Bentall. Vol. 2A, p.854.

1097. Outward Passenger Lists. BT27, Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors. Records of the Commercial, Companies, Labour, Railways and Statistics Departments. Records of the Board of Trade and of successor and related bodies. The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England, Accessed at Find My Past, Jan 2019.

1098. Correspondence: Julia Ford Cubitt to Donald Miller, 22 January email.

1099. Outward Passenger Lists. BT27, Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors. Records of the Commercial, Companies, Labour, Railways and Statistics Departments. Records of the Board of Trade and of successor and related bodies. The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England, Accessed at Find My Past, January 2019.

1100. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Oct-Dec Qtr 1931, Lawrence G. Bentall and Isobelle Chapman, St. George, Hanover Square, London. Vol. 1A, p.967, line 3.

1101. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date given as 1903.

1102. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Vol. 7471D, p.D20B: Kathleen Margaret Bentall, death registered in the Oct Qtr 1997 Dist. of Ipswich in Suffolk, England. DOB 19 Dec 1902.

1103. Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979, Hope visited Dick Miller and his wife Margo in April 1979 and is discussing her visit.

1104. Email: Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003.

1105. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree.

1106. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006 (with family group sheet and tree).

1107. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Christmas card, December 2009, to Hope Healy Koontz.

1108. Website: Frank S. Taylor Family and Royal Navy History, Accessed 2019 at <http://frankstaylorfamilyandroyalnavyhistory.net/HMSAphis/PeterJMiller.html>.

## Source Citations

1109. *Mainly Myself*, by Peter Miller, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, Linney Group, 2010.
1110. Obituary: Peter John Miller, 2014, "Community saddened at death of Rugby's Dr. Peter Miller," 4 June, Rugby Advertiser, accessed at <http://m.rugbyadvertiser.co.uk/news/local-news/community-saddened-at-death-of-rugby-s-dr-peter-miller-1-6098869#.U4-v30vVV2o.facebook>.
1111. Email: Don Miller to Anne Healy Field, Descendant of Edwin Swainson Miller, Email from Don, 20 Sept 2010.
1112. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree, "Peter married Pru on August 3, 1943 in Plymouth."
1113. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Given as Louis Urquhart.
1114. Website: WikiTree, [www.wikitree.com](http://www.wikitree.com), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Addis-226>: Anne (Addis) Urquhart (abt. 1884-aft. 1920).
1115. Obituary: Alexander Lewis Urquhart, 1932, *The Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology* - Vol. 35 - Issue 3 - 1932 - pp. 472-473, Wiley Online Library, Volume 35, Issue 3, Article first published online: 15 JUN 2005: <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/path.1700350319/abstract> - Article can be accessed by payment, so year of death is only data available.
1116. National Archives, UK, website: <http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>, Capt. Alexander Lewis Urquhart, RAMC, accessed at <http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/C1062516>.
1117. Obituary: David Ronald Petersgarth Urquhart, 2008, by Michael Edgar, Published by the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 2009, from the collection: Plarr's Lives of the Fellows. Accessed online: [https://livesonline.rcseng.ac.uk/client/en\\_GB/lives/search/detailnonmodal/ent:\\$002f\\$002fSD\\_ASSET\\$002f0\\$002f335057/one?qu=%22rcs%3A+E000591%22&rt=false%7C%7C%7CIDENTIFIER%7C%7C%7CResource+Identifier](https://livesonline.rcseng.ac.uk/client/en_GB/lives/search/detailnonmodal/ent:$002f$002fSD_ASSET$002f0$002f335057/one?qu=%22rcs%3A+E000591%22&rt=false%7C%7C%7CIDENTIFIER%7C%7C%7CResource+Identifier).
1118. England and Wales, National Index of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1957, FamilySearch.org database, 7 Jul 1932, London.
1119. Website: World War II Unit Histories and Officers, <http://www.unithistories.com/>, [http://www.unithistories.com/officers/RN\\_officersA2.html](http://www.unithistories.com/officers/RN_officersA2.html): Addis, Eric Elrington, 1861-1941.
1120. "The Case of Two Hazel Adairs," Blog article by Steve Holland, Bear Alley Blog, 24 Nov 2015; <https://bearalley.blogspot.com/2015/11/the-case-of-two-hazel-adairs.html>.
1121. Website: World War II Unit Histories and Officers, <http://www.unithistories.com/>, [http://www.unithistories.com/officers/RN\\_officersA2.html](http://www.unithistories.com/officers/RN_officersA2.html): Addis, Eric Elrington, 1861-1941. Married 28 Apr 1926 in Thorp, Norfolk, to Hazel Iris Wilson, 30 May 1900-Oct 1990, only dau of Mr & Mrs Cecil Wilson or Thorpe Norwich.
1122. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>, <https://www.cwgc.org/find-war-dead/casualty/2110209/ADDIS,%20ERIC%20ELRINGTON>.
1123. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Eric E. Addis and Hazel I. Wilson, marriage registered in the Blofield Dist. 2d qtr. Vol. 4B, p.467.
1124. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Hazel Iris Wilson, chr 14 Jul 1900, Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk England, parents: Cecil Wilson & Annie Marguerite Wilson. FHL MF 1565275, p.76, #607, image 689.
1125. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Hazel Iris Addis, Death registered 4th Qtr 1990, Gipping & Hartismere, Suffolk, England, born 30 May 1900. Vol. 10, p.2704.
1126. New Zealand, Archives New Zealand, Passenger Lists, 1839-1973, FamilySearch.org, dbase with images.
1127. Obituary: Jeremy Cecil Addis, 2016 (Books Ireland [magazine], Nov/Dec 2016 issue, #370, obit written by Kevin Kiely, accessed online: <https://www.booksirelandmagazine.com/jeremy-addis-1931-2016-kevin-kiely/>).
1128. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Jeremy C. Addis, birth registered 2d Qtr, 1931, Blofield, Norfolk, England, Vol. 4B, p.263, mother's maiden name: Wilson.
1129. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Jeremy C. Addis and Deirdre Early married 2d Qtr 1955, Chanctonbury, Sussex, England, Vol. 5H, p.715.
1130. Obituary: Deirdre Earle Addis, 2010, Website: RIP.ie End of Life Matters, accessed at <https://rip.ie/death-notice/deirdre-addis-sandymount-dublin/107374/>; published 11 June 2010.

## Source Citations

1131. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, E.D. 16, township 16, sub district 08, family # 126, p.12.
1132. Washington, Western District, Naturalization Records, 1853-1957, FamilySearch.org, dbase with images, Declarations of Intention, 1931-32, vol. 70, no. 35205, Seattle, WA, 22 Jan 1932, Certification No. 20-11641.
1133. 1930 U.S. Census. Washington, King County, Seattle, Sheet 19A, family 237.
1134. Washington, Western District, Naturalization Records, 1853-1957, FamilySearch.org, dbase with images, Declarations of Intention, 1931-32, vol. 70, no. 35205, Seattle, WA, 22 Jan 1932, Certification No. 20-11641 for Janet May Stockdale. FHL MF 1548668, img 322 and Petitions for Naturalization 1936, vol 88, no 22251-22500: FHL MF 1577691, image 730, 731.
1135. 1940 U.S. Census. Washington, Kitsap Co., (Bainbridge Island area of Westwood), Fletcher Bay, Island Center Election Precinct, Sheet 4B, family 101.
1136. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, E.D. 16, sub district 08, family # 126, p.12.
1137. 1891 Census, England, Cambridgeshire, FamilySearch.org database with images, Reg. No. RG12, Piece 1308, Folio 81, p.9.
1138. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1913-002057. Janet May Malcolm and Philip Nicholson Dearlove married 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle.
1139. Correspondence: Janet Dearlove Miller and Hope Healy Koontz, 1984-1985.
1140. 1891 Census, England, Cambridgeshire, FamilySearch.org database with images, Reg. No. RG12, Piece 1308, Folio 81, p.9. Philip N. Dearlove, 2, son.
1141. A View of the Birdtail, : A History of the Municipality of Birtle, the town of Birtle and the Villages of Foxwarren and Solsgirth, 1878-1974, comp. & edited by Marion W. Abra. pub. by the History Committee of the Community of Birtle, p.270. Give place of birth as Norfolk, England.
1142. Obituary: Phyllis Dearlove Wady, 1991, Winnipeg Free Press, 11 May 1991, p.42. Accessed online at Newspaper Archives: <https://newspaperarchive.com/winnipeg-free-press-may-11-1991-p-42/>.
1143. A View of the Birdtail, : A History of the Municipality of Birtle, the town of Birtle and the Villages of Foxwarren and Solsgirth, 1878-1974, comp. & edited by Marion W. Abra. pub. by the History Committee of the Community of Birtle, p.270.
1144. England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995, Philip Nicholson Dearlove, died 30 Oct 1955, Kenya, probate, 3 Jul 1956, London, England.
1145. Email and phone conversations: David Miller, son of Sid Miller, Winter & Spring, 2019, Dave went to Kenya and found his grandfather's grave in the churchyard of St. Margaret's Anglican Church.
1146. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Janet Mary Dearlove, born 7 Dec 1913, Birtle, Manitoba. Mother: Janet May Malcolm Dearlove. Regis # 1913165187.
1147. Obituary: Janet Dearlove Miller, 2006, Vancouver Sun, 10-12 Feb 2006; accessed at <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/vancouversun/obituary.aspx?n=janet-miller&pid=16663500>.
1148. Obituary: Thomas E. Wady, 2006, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Winnipeg Free Press, Passages. Website accessed 25 Jan 2019: [https://passages.winnipegfreepress.com/passage-details/id-109469/WADY\\_THOMAS](https://passages.winnipegfreepress.com/passage-details/id-109469/WADY_THOMAS).
1149. Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008, FamilySearch.org database with images, Claude Stockdale & Janet M. Dearlove, King Co., WA, license #15456, issued 8 Aug 1930.
1150. Cemetery Transcription: Birtle "Town" Cemetery, Manitoba Genealogical Society, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, 1990, p.47.
1151. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Claude Stockdale, Apr 1893, arriving Halifax, NS, aboard the Parisian. Dig folder 4539168 image 301.
1152. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Name listed on birth record is Grace Marion Ethel Malcolm.
1153. 1901 Census. Canada, Saskatchewan, Township 16, Dist. 26: Qu'Appelle, Family 67, p.6.

## Source Citations

1154. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 147854609.
1155. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Dist: 13 Winnipeg Centre, p.52, family 606.
1156. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1924-023357. Marian Ethel Malcolm and Robert James McKenzie, 18 June 1924 in Birtle.
1157. 1901 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Lisgar, p.4.
1158. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #149083694.
1159. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1926-056300. Lola Martha Taylor and Campbell Malcolm married 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren.
1160. England, Leicestershire Parish Registers, 1533-1991, FamilySearch.org database, Marriage of Maxwell Elrington, 26, and Beryl Joan Ommanney, 24, on 5 Sept 1925, at All Saints, Loughborough, Leicestershire, England. Father of groom Nicholas Elrington, father of bride: Douglas Graence Ommanney.
1161. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, E.D. 0420, Sheet 20A, household 11.
1162. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Data extracted from FHL MF 2074797, Bk.969, p.224.
1163. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Glendale, E.D. # 19-225, sheet 19A.
1164. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Joan Rose Moseley Plante, 18, & Robert Ainsworth Jackson, 25; married 2 Sept 1930, Los Angeles, CA. Data extracted from FHL MF 2074797, Bk.969, p.224. License #13635.
1165. Marriage certificate and license: Joan Plant and Robert Jackson, 1930, Los Angeles County, California, Book 969, p.224. FHL MF 2074797 Date of license: 2 Sept. Married 4 Sept 1930 by V.D. Ruggles, priest of the Episcopal Church, Los Angeles. Joined in marriage: Robert Ainsworth Jackson, 25, residing at Glendale, born Nebraska, & Joan Rose Moseley Plante (sic), 18, residing at Los Angeles, born Canada. Witnesses: Albert F. Binder and Doris Griset.
1166. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Place of birth of groom's father: Nebraska. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.
1167. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Source gives death date of 19 Aug 1957.
1168. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 85432968, created by Chris Mills. Only info given is birth and death dates. Date of death is 8 July 1957.
1169. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 85432968, created by Chris Mills.
1170. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 3994386.
1171. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Harry Robert Jackson, 21, & Lorna Jean Cloyed, 20, married 29 Aug 1953, Los Angeles, CA.. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.
1172. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 123888750.
1173. California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Harry R. Jackson and Marilyn G. Matson (or Lipil) married 5 Apr in Los Angeles, CA. This was his 2d marriage and possibly hers also as Matson or Lipil may be her maiden name, or married name.
1174. Honorary Degrees Conferred by UBC, Vancouver, British Columbia. Title and Degree of Doctor of Laws conferred at Congregation, May 31, 1979, on Donovan Francis Miller. <http://www.library.ubc.ca/archives/honalpha.html>.
1175. Archives, University of British Columbia, Honorary Degrees Conferred by UBC, Vancouver, British Columbia. Title

## Source Citations

and Degree of Doctor of Laws conferred at Congregation, May 31, 1979, on Donovan Francis Miller.  
<http://www.library.ubc.ca/archives/honalpha.html>.

1176. Speech given conferring the Title and Degree of Doctor of Laws, at Congregation, 31 May 1979, to Donovan Francis Miller, by the University of British Columbia; University Archives,  
<https://www.library.ubc.ca/archives/hdcites/hdcites7.html>.

1177. Archives, University of British Columbia, <https://www.library.ubc.ca/archives/tributes/tribm.html>: Tribute to Donovan Miller, 1917-1997.

1178. Webpage: Governor General of Canada, <https://www.gg.ca/en/honours/recipients/146-13730>, Donovan F. Miller, recipient.

1179. Obituary, Katherine Mary Gordon Miller, 2009 (Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Vancouver Sun, 3 April 2009; accessed at Rootsweb, CANADA-OBITS-L Archives, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CANADA-OBITS/2009-06/1244681434>), Obituary gives date of birth and place.

1180. Obituary, Katherine Mary Gordon Miller, 2009 (Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Vancouver Sun, 3 April 2009; accessed at Rootsweb, CANADA-OBITS-L Archives, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CANADA-OBITS/2009-06/1244681434>).

1181. Website: NECROLOGIE.GenealogieQuebec.com, <http://necrologie.genealogiequebec.com/avis-de-deces/877209-GORDON-Katherine-Mary>. Source: Vancouver Sun and or The Province, BC, 3 Apr 2009.

1182. Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008, FamilySearch.org database with images, License issued 4 March 1937, King County, William S. Miller and Janet M. Dearlove, lic. #43157.

1183. Obituary: Marcia Miller, 2015, Vancouver Sun, 1 Aug 2015; <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/name/marcia-miller-obituary?pid=1000000175413041&view=guestbook>.

1184. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Vernon Hope Miller, death, 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada. Regis. #74 09 012154, extr. from FHL MF 2050339. name of Vernon Hope Miller's wife: Lillian Pinkney.

1185. Email: Richard Miller, son of Vernon & Lillian Miller, 13 Apr 2019.

1186. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 170467430.

1187. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz, Date may be 3 September 1938.

1188. 1930 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, San Diego, E.D. 95, Household 22, sheet 1B.

1189. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 170467563.

1190. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Lucille I. Wilson, born 7 Apr 1917, died 26 Mar 1961, Los Angeles, CA; mother's name: Todt.

1191. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Lucille I. Weitekamp, born 7 Apr 1917, San Diego, CA, US. mother's name: Todt.

1192. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of wife Audrey gives his middle name as Mariano.

1193. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of marriage.

1194. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431.

1195. Burial record: John Mariano Felix (United States Government, Veterans Administration, Veterans Benefits & Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator database, website: <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>).

1196. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431, "passed away at his residence at 11:10 p.m."

1197. 1930 U.S. Census. Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu County, Honolulu (FHC MF 2342368;), E.D. 2-37, sheet 24-A.



## Source Citations

1198. Correspondence: Audrey "Peggy" Wilson Felix to Hope Healy Koontz, undated.
1199. Correspondence: Drucilla Theresa Wilson Price & Hope Healy Koontz (1980).
1200. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary states that son John (Jack) preceded her in death.
1201. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Source gives date of death.
1202. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of mother states that Barbara Felix Yap preceded her in death.
1203. Letter from Edward Howard Miller, b.1910, to Joan Baker Woods, 1942, Edward writing 28 Oct 1942 from Witbank, Transvaal, South Africa, to his cousin Joan, dau of Connie Miller Baker, in the United States.
1204. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66.
1205. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 86321086.
1206. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Source gives full name.
1207. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 127636593.
1208. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer, 2006, The Missoulian, 16 Jan 2006; accessed online: [http://missoulian.com/news/local/obituaries/02mon/connie-niemeyer/article\\_f0f090e5-2379-58b0-910a-9da96df4e449.html](http://missoulian.com/news/local/obituaries/02mon/connie-niemeyer/article_f0f090e5-2379-58b0-910a-9da96df4e449.html).
1209. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112701568, created by BLS.
1210. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses), Gives date as Dec 26, 1918.
1211. Website: Ancient Faces, [www.ancientfaces.com](http://www.ancientfaces.com), <https://www.ancientfaces.com/person/volena-d-baker/59594590>.
1212. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), The Spurstow Miller ancestry chart gives his date of birth as 12 April rather than 12 July.
1213. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, BAKER BRUCE ERVIN 06/05/1951 DAVIS M CALIFORNIA SAN DIEGO(37) 07/18/1993, 42 yrs.
1214. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51.
1215. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62.
1216. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62. No street or house number given.
1217. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "15 June 1956 - Packey Lynch died in Omaha. Mrs. Healy and Hope left for Omaha."
1218. O'Connor, Colleen Lynch.
1219. Email: Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, April 25, 2002.
1220. Email: Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field May 26, 2002, May 26, 2002.
1221. Obituary: Colleen Patricia O'Connor, 2018, San Diego Union-Tribune, 19 July 2018, p.B14.
1222. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63.
1223. List of names, dates, etc. belonging to Jean Fick Healy, List includes names, birth and death dates and places, marriages, and more. Typed list from the early 1950s.
1224. Phone conversation between Hope F. Healy and Connie Lou Fagan Vest, May 2002.

## Source Citations

1225. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Esther M. Healy, Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 December, 1979.
1226. Email: Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 3, 2002.
1227. Email: Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field May 26, 2002.
1228. Obituary: Genevieve Rahilly Gearin Healy, 2008, Pioneer Press Obituaries, St. Paul, MN, <http://www.legacy.com/TwinCities/Obituaries.asp?Page=LifeStory&PersonID=114528398>.
1229. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 114763785.
1230. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1231. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
1232. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1233. Personal knowledge of author.
1234. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
1235. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
1236. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
1237. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
1238. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
1239. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
1240. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
1241. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
1242. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1243. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1244. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 65.
1245. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), Family Group Sheet for Audrey Catherine Healy and Franklin Donald Allen.
1246. Email: Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 23 Sept 2008.
1247. Email: Pat Allen White to Hope Healy Koontz, May 15, 2002, Pat White gives place of death as Fountain Valley, California.
1248. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, May 13, 2002.
1249. Artig-Swomley, Gretchen and Roy Artig, Artig Family History, 3d ed, Privately published, December, 1992.
1250. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 66.
1251. Death certificate: George Edward Koontz, 1987, Dept. of Health, San Diego County, California.
1252. Announcement of Marriage: Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, The announcement says Pacific Beach, but Hope says San Diego.

## Source Citations

1253. Announcement of Marriage: Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, Announcement sent to Anne Field by Hope Healy Koontz April 2000.
1254. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris Co., Houston, Justice Precinct 1, Sheet 18B, Household #419.
1255. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1949 (Morrison & Fourmy Directory Co., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, 1949), p.460.
1256. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1953, Morrison and Fourmy Directory Co, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, 1953, p.417.
1257. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1980, Southwest Bell, Greater Beaumont, p.168.
1258. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1989-90, Southwestern Bell, Beaumont, p.195.
1259. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1996, Southwestern Bell, p.150.
1260. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses), October 1933 is wrong.
1261. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Previous source gives date of 1 Nov 1933.
1262. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Another source gives 1917.
1263. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Barbara said her marriage was on March 8, not 7.
1264. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Obituary notes that he is a native of Orange, Texas.
1265. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Family tree gives his date of birth.
1266. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed October 2010.
1267. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, J.R. "Cappy" Rix is interred in the Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3.
1268. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Burial was 27 Nov 1977.
1269. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Madison Co., Madisonville, ED 1, Sheet 7A, household 178.
1270. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F.
1271. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960.
1272. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.599.
1273. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010.
1274. Obituary: John R. Rix, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.8B.
1275. Obituary: J.R. Rix (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.5A.
1276. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, FamilySearch.org, Birth was 31 Aug 1942 in Harris Co TX. Roll #1942\_0008, p.2008 in index. Father: John Reginald Rix, mother: Barbara May Boyd.
1277. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #186368911.
1278. Obituary: Mary Elizabeth Megee, 2017, Kitsap Sun, 10 Apr 2017, accessed online: <https://www.kitsapsun.com/story/life/announcements/obituaries/2017/04/10/mary-elizabeth-megee-92/100309226/>.
1279. Correspondence: Mary Megee to Hope Healy Koontz, undated.
1280. Correspondence: Mary Megee to Hope Healy Koontz, 31 October 1979.
1281. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 985677, imported from: US Veterans Affairs.

## Source Citations

1282. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 3901248.
1283. Social Security Death Index, Last address and benefit check: Escondido, San Diego County; Social Security card applied for in Oregon; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1284. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed under Elmer M. Hubbard, born 7 Oct 1914, died 17 Aug 1977.
1285. Website: Nationwide Gravesite Locator, <http://gravelocator.com.va.gov>, Elmer M. Hubbard, RM2 US Navy, WWII, 7 Oct 1914 - 17 Aug 1977, Buried Section O site 1147, Willamette National Cemetery, Portland OR.
1286. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Notes give a date of birth of 26 June 1922 - which is not correct.
1287. Funeral memorial card: Cullen Patrick McGinnis, 1994, Cullen Patrick McGinnis, June 26 1920 - November 12, 1994.
1288. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Mary Grosvenor and Martin W. Hingley, registered Sept Qtr 1938, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. Vol. 6C, p.709.
1289. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Martin Ward Hingley, registered Mar Qtr 2001, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, England. Vol. 3481A, p.A12A.
1290. England and Wales, Death Registration Index 1837-2007, FamilySearch.org database, Martin Ward Hingley, registered Mar Qtr 2001, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, England. Vol. 3481A, p.A12A. Family info gives the death date as Jan. 27.
1291. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Martin W. Hingley, birth registered the 1st qtr. 1913, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, vol. 6C, p.394. Mother's maiden name: Ward.
1292. Letter from Mary Hingley to Hope Healy Koontz, 5 February 2002.
1293. England and Wales, Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Elizabeth A. Grosvenor and Ewen E. Main, registered Sept Qtr. 1945, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England. Vol. 6C, p.335.
1294. Bentall Family Tree Data, Information provided by Donald Main, grandson of Margery Bentall Grosvenor, 2016, place of marriage is Broome, near Kidderminster.
1295. Webpage: Birtle Community Heritage, <http://birtleheritage.ca/index.html>, <http://birtleheritage.ca/local%20heritage/veterans/veterans-ww2.html>.
1296. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date given as 1953.
1297. Obituary: David Leo Eugene Hawkins, 2018, Pomerado News, 27 Sept, 2018, Poway, California. Accessed at <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/pomeradonews/obituary-print.aspx?n=david-leo-eugene-hawkins&pid=190329285>.
1298. Email: Colleen Cogan Johnson to Hope Healy Koontz May 14, 2002.
1299. Obituary: Joe E. O'Connor, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 5 Nov 2015, San Diego, CA.
1300. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #154722153, created by TT.
1301. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1302. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
1303. Email: Keri Meggie Wagner to Anne Healy Field, 15 Feb 2005.
1304. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, April 2006.
1305. Email: Colleen Lynch O'Connor to Anne Healy Field, 24 Sept 2008.
1306. Personal knowledge of author, Via phone call and email from Lucy Healy Jackson at time of car accident.

## Name Index

### (No surname)

Annie Marguerite, 59  
Annie Maud Mary, 55  
Barbara, 15  
Bev, 82  
Carlota, 55  
Caroline Letitia, 34  
David Gareth Williams (Rev.), 91  
Eila Campbell, 78  
Gertrude, 54  
Jane, 27, 69  
Katie, 79  
Lorna, 67  
Mabel, 65  
Madelaine A. C., 54  
Marilyn, 69  
Marilyn Gail, 64  
Mary M., 60  
Melissa Ann, 88  
Nancy, 69  
Rachel, 90  
Rose, 69  
Rose Jane, 31  
Ruth, 70  
Sara Jane, 12  
Sarah E., 75  
Sharon, 89  
Tessa, 79  
Toni, 88  
Wendy Sue, 92

### ACHESON

David Christopher John, 83  
Diana Mary (ELRINGTON), 62, 83  
Joanna Mary, 83, 91  
John Francis Hamilton, 83  
Nicholas Stanley James, 83

### ADAMS

Frances Margaret, 27  
James Scovell, 27  
Jane, 27  
Michelle Elizabeth (Miller), 86

### ADDIS

Annie, 32, 58  
David Foulis, 32

### ADDIS

David Malcolm, 32  
Deirdre (Earle), 60  
Dorothy S., 33, 58  
Emily (MALCOLM), 16, 32  
Eric Elrington, 33, 59  
George Thorburn (Capt.), 32  
Hazel Iris (WILSON), 59  
Jeremy Cecil, 60  
Mary "Brownie" (BARNWELL), 33  
Robina Scott (Thorburn), 32  
Ronald Forrester, 33  
Thomas, 32  
Valerie Ann, 59

### ALLEN

Adrian Michael, 87, 94  
Audrey Catherine (HEALY), 48, 74  
Barbara Ann, 74, 87  
Charles Terrence, 74  
Donald James, 74, 87  
Franklin Donald, 74  
Jacqueline Lee (LEO), 87  
Jason Scot, 87  
Mary Frances "Mimi", 74  
Melanie Jean (GOODRICK), 87  
Patricia Lynn, 74, 87  
Rebecca (JENNINGS), 87  
Shauna Michele (KERR), 94  
Tyler Douglas, 94

### ANDERSEN

Helga, 87

### ANDERSON

Hannah (PEARSON), 53  
Linetta Elizabeth, 53  
Theodore, 53

### ARNOLD

Bridget Marie, 93  
Maureen Ann (O'CONNOR), 86, 93  
Megan Colleen, 93  
Paul Brian, 93

### ASHCROFT

Esther, 25

### BAKER

(No Given Name), 46

## Name Index

### BAKER

Bruce Ervin, 71, 85  
Constance Emily (MILLER), 26, 46  
Constance Gertrude, 47, 71  
Gerald Neil "Gerry", 70  
Helen F. (CONNICK), 70  
Jeffrey, 84  
Jennifer Lynn, 85  
Joan Agnes, 47, 70  
Kent Wilbur, 47, 71  
LeRoy Nelson "Roy", 46  
Marcia Sue (BELL), 85  
Margaret (GOLASKI), 84  
Mark N., 70, 84  
Neville Kent, 70, 84  
Neville Leroy "Nev", 47, 70  
Sandra (NICOLY), 70  
Shelley, 84  
Shirley (SLAUGHTER), 84  
Susan Elaine, 85  
Ted, 84  
Todd, 84  
Unknown (DICKINSON), 46  
Volena (DAVIS), 71

### BARKER

Barbara Maude (BENTALL), 30, 56, 96  
Julia (Ford), 56, 90, 95  
Michael George Henry (Lt. Gen.), 56, 96  
Michael John Eustace, 56, 96

### BARNACLE

Betty, 83

### BARNARD

Marrien Christina, 69

### BARNES

Adelaide Grellice "Addie", 35

### BARNWELL

Mary "Brownie", 33

### BARRON

Caroline, 78  
David, 78  
Eila Campbell, 78  
Elizabeth Mary "Betty" (SCHOFIELD), 53, 78  
Gerald (Lt. Col. M.C.), 78  
Guy, 78

### BAYLEY

Annie Maria, 25  
Esther (ASHCROFT), 25  
Hamlet Ambrose, 25

### BEESON

Alethea Michelle (WOOD), 94  
Ava Michelle, 94  
Barbara Ann (ALLEN), 74, 87  
Brooklyn Sophia, 94  
Byron Dennis, 87  
Dylan Robert, 94  
Kurt Robert, 87, 94  
Nichol Christine, 87, 94

### BELL

Marcia Sue, 85

### BENDA

Helen Marion, 64

### BENNETT

Fiona, 90

### BENTALL

Barbara Anne, 57, 79  
Barbara Maude, 30, 56, 96  
Charles Edward, 30, 53  
Dorothy, 30, 54  
Edelgard (Reinhard), 78  
Edmund Ernest, 29  
Edward Hammond, 29  
Elizabeth Lavender, 54  
Ernest Hammond, 30  
Isabelle (CHAPMAN), 77  
Jean (FALKNER), 78  
Joan Winifred (SADD), 54  
Julia Susannah (WOODGATE), 29  
Kathleen Margaret (MALCOLM), 57  
Lawrence George, 30, 56  
Margery Gertrude, 30, 55  
Marjorie Durell (WICKHAM), 54  
Maude Alice (MILLER), 9, 29  
Michael Charles, 54, 78  
Michael Hammond, 78  
Rosemary Anne, 54

### BENTZ

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 77

## Name Index

### BICKMORE

Anne Penelope (MILLER), 58, 79  
Ian, 79  
Jerome James, 79  
Timothy, 79

### BIDWELL

Barbara Leslie (MILLER), 65  
Brian, 65

### BLAIR

Mary Ophelia, 72

### BODKER

Gene, 84  
Janet Lee (WOODS), 70, 84

### BOJENS

Ann Tonia (FEDCHENIA), 87  
Stanley Thomas, 87  
Tonia Lynne, 87

### BOTTERHILL

Richard David, 80  
Richard Harold, 80  
Sally Jane, 80  
Sarah Charlotte, 80  
Sheila Marjorie (SCOTT), 59, 80

### BOYD

Arthur F., 49  
Arthur Franklin, 49  
Barbara May, 50, 75  
Edward Howard, 50  
Ethel Maude (MILLER), 27, 49  
Joanne (MCGEORGE), 50  
Mary Elizabeth, 51, 76  
Sarah T. (BOYLES), 49

### BOYLES

Sarah T., 49

### BREISCH

Betty (BRYANT), 77  
Betty Jo (LEHMAN), 77  
Elizabeth (WASHBURN), 51  
Elizabeth Ann, 89, 95  
Elizabeth Jean, 52, 77  
Elwood Reese, 51  
Esther Mary (MILLER), 27, 51  
Gary William, 77, 89  
Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 77

### BREISCH

Janice Louise, 77, 89  
Kenneth Aaron, 52  
Paula Kay (MACKEY), 89  
Richard, 77  
Robert Elliot, 89  
Robert Elwood, 52, 77  
Sharon, 89  
William Bayley, 52, 77

### BREISCH-DAVIS

Destiny, 95

### BRENT

Frances Louise, 73

### BROAD

Beatrice Alice (MILLER), 11  
Eliza (FAIRBANKS), 11  
Frederico Fairbanks, 11  
Henry, 11

### BROWNE

Eveleen Monck, 31

### BRYANT

Betty, 77

### BUESCHER

Barbara Ann (ALLEN), 74, 87  
Juergen Guenter, 87

### BUESE

Dori Ann (MEGEE), 88, 95  
Riley Ann, 95  
William, 95

### CAMERON

Alan Douglas, 75  
Barbara Alan, 75  
Barbara May (BOYD), 50, 75

### CANTRELL

Helen Louise, 77  
Louis Clay, 77  
Zelda Lurea (SHELTON), 77

### CASSIDY

Martha Elizabeth, 63

### CATHERS

Geoffrey, 74  
Mary Frances "Mimi" (ALLEN), 74

### CHAPMAN

Isabelle, 57

## Name Index

### CHAPMAN

Mary Frances "Mimi" (ALLEN), 74

### CLEVELAND

David J., 79

Margaret Anne (Main), 79

### CLOYED

Helen Marion (BENDA), 64

Lorna Jean, 64

Spencer Myrle, 64

### COCKS

Joan Winifred (Sadd), 54

### COGAN

Colleen Frances, 85, 92

George Francis, 85

Jane Elizabeth, 86, 92

Kathryn Eunice (LYNCH), 72, 85

Kathryn Patricia, 86, 92

Kelly Kathleen, 86

Kerry Ann, 85, 92

Lucy Frances Kidder, 92

Sophie Grace Kidder, 92

### COLLEY

Douglas, 83

Geoffrey, 82

Shirley (MALCOLM), 62, 82

### CONNELL

Kristi Jil (NIEMEYER), 71, 85

Orin Hart, 85

Steven, 85

### CONNICK

Helen F., 70

### CORNISH

Selina Margaret, 23

### CUBITT

Adam, 96

Iain Ross, 96

Julia (Ford), 56, 90, 95

Piers, 96

### CUTRANO

David, 86

Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 86

### DAVIDSON

Andrea (MINOR), 95

Caroline Michelle, 88, 95

### DAVIDSON

Jerry Lynn, 87

John William, 88, 95

Katherine Boyd, 88, 94

McKenzie Lynn, 95

Riley Elizabeth, 95

Samantha Kate, 95

Sara Elizabeth (RIX), 76, 87

Sara Lynn, 87, 94

### DAVIS

Elizabeth Ann (BREISCH), 89, 95

Joey, 95

Volena, 71

### DE GOUVEIA

Antonia Bandeira, 11

### DEARLOVE

Janet Mary, 61, 66, 81

Janet May (MALCOLM), 34, 60, 66

Mary M., 60

Philip Nicholson, 60, 66

Phyllis Millicent, 61, 81

Thomas D., 60

### DICKINSON

(No Given Name), 46

### DONALD

Hilda Nellie (RICHARDS), 57

Margaret Jean "Margot", 57

Walter James, 57

### DONALDSON

Alberta Grace "Birdie", 35

Jean, 89

Rannie Carrie (Ormiston), 35

Robert Ira "Bert", 35

### DURRANT

Clive F., 80

Jean Rosemary (MILLER), 58, 80

Robin Edward, 80

### EARLE

Deirdre, 60

### EASTCOTT

Beatrice, 82

### EDMUNDS

Sybil, 80



## Name Index

### ELRINGTON

Alan Malcolm, 63  
Anne "Dinky", 83  
Barbara Malcolm, 36  
Beryl Joan (OMMANNEY), 63  
Christopher Robin, 63  
Diana Mary, 62, 83  
Dorothea, 36  
Dorothy (SPOONER), 62  
Elizabeth Reby, 36, 63  
Ethel May (MALCOLM), 16, 35  
Isabella (Fenwick), 35  
Isabella Frances, 36, 63  
Jill, 83  
Lucy St. Clair (JOHNSON), 62  
Mark, 83  
Maurice Malcolm, 36, 62  
Maxwell M. (Brigadier), 36, 63  
May (OSBORNE), 62  
Michael Nicholas, 62, 83  
Mordaunt, 36, 62  
Nicholas (Dr.), 35  
Paul Leslie, 63  
Peter Malcolm, 29  
Ruth, 36  
Shaun, 83  
Suzie, 83  
Thomas William (Vicar), 35

### ENNS

Cathrine, 83  
Henry, 83  
Lilian Marie (MALCOLM), 62, 83  
Susanne, 83

### ERWIN

Julie Ann, 88

### EYRES

Judy De Merie, 80

### FAGAN

Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 72

### FAIRBANKS

Eliza, 11

### FALKNER

Jean, 78

### FEDCHENIA

Ann Tonia, 87

### FELIX

Amelia (VIEIRA), 68  
Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" (WILSON), 45, 68  
Barbara Claire, 69  
Charles Albert, 69  
Christopher Kent, 69  
David Lawrence, 69  
Jane, 69  
John Mariano (Dr.), 68  
John Marion, 69  
Mariano, 68  
Marilyn, 69  
Michael Robert, 69  
Nancy, 69  
Rose, 69  
Stephanie Ann, 69

### FENWICK

Isabella, 35

### FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 73

### FIDDIAN

Valerie Ann (Addis), 59  
William Evelyn Harold, 59

### FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 74, 86  
Eugene Allen, 86  
Howard Allen, 86  
Lucie Catherine, 86  
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 86  
Victor Allen, 86

### FINDLEY

Betty, 23

### FORBES

Debra, 85

### FORD

Clare D. (Hingley), 56, 79, 90  
Jay, 56, 90  
Julia, 56, 90, 95  
Philip, 90

### FREEMAN

Sue, 90

## Name Index

### FRODSHAM

Edward Parr, 18  
Frances Louise "Fanny", 18  
Mary Manlove (TAYLOR), 18

### GAIRDNER

Grace (HARTLEY), 43  
James Macnair, 43  
Marion Fleming, 43

### GALE

Frances Mary, 66

### GALLANT

Elise Marie, 93  
Joseph Tellex, 92  
Kathleen Mary (O'CONNOR), 86, 92  
Mary Colleen, 93  
Michael McMahon, 93  
Pierre, 92

### GALLIGAN

Christopher, 90  
David, 80  
Jack, 90  
Jean Rosemary (MILLER), 58, 80  
Marcus, 80, 90  
Rachel, 90  
Rosie, 90  
Sara, 80  
William, 90

### GANNON

Ann Dee Kay, 92  
Emmet James, 92  
Jackson David, 92  
Kerry Ann (COGAN), 85, 92  
Robert James, 92

### GASSOWAY

Ilo, 69  
Stephanie Ann (FELIX), 69

### GEARIN

Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 73

### GOLASKI

Margaret, 84

### GOLTZ

Tara Jane, 79

### GOMBOLD

Anna Hope, 87

### GOMBOLD

Cletus Joseph, 74  
Hope Frances (HEALY), 49, 74  
James Cletus, 75, 87  
Nicholas Stanley, 87  
Steven James, 87  
Tonia Lynne (BOJENS), 87

### GOODRICK

Melanie Jean, 87

### GORDON

Alan Francis Lindsay, 22  
Alexander, 5, 23  
Bertha, 24  
Betty (FINDLEY), 23  
Catherine Anne Watson (NEISH), 22  
Charles James (Rev.), 5, 23  
Colin, 43  
Colin Lindsay, 22  
Edith Beatrice (SOUTHEY), 23  
Edward, 5, 23  
Elizabeth, 6  
Emily Harriet (TABOR), 23  
Frederick, 5  
Gavin Macnair, 43  
Grace, 23  
Helen, 5, 24  
Isabel, 5, 23  
Jane (MACKAY), 4  
Katherine, 23  
Katherine Mary "Kay", 65  
Mabel, 65  
Margaret, 6  
Marion Fleming (GAIRDNER), 43  
Mary, 23  
Mary Dorothy, 23  
Mary Dorothy (MILLER), 2, 4  
Mary Jane, 5  
Michael, 24  
Ruth, 23  
Selina Margaret (CORNISH), 23  
Stephen, 23  
Vyner Reginald, 23, 43  
William, 4, 5, 22, 23, 65  
William Edward, 23

## Name Index

### GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 86

### GREEN

Caroline Michelle (DAVIDSON), 88, 95

Channing Reece, 95

Elizabeth Grace, 95

Jack William, 95

Russel Eric, 95

Susanne Kay, 78

### GROSVENOR

Elizabeth Anne "Betty", 55, 79

Emily Anne (Holmes), 55

George William, 55

John Ernest, 55

Margery Gertrude (BENTALL), 30, 55

Mary, 55, 78

Penelope Barbara, 56

### HANEY

Constance Joan (NIEMEYER), 71, 84

Lisa, 85

Mark, 85

Thomas, 84

### HARRISON

Marianna, 31

### HARTLEY

Grace, 43

### HAWKINS

Bertha (REEDER), 84

David Leo Eugene, 84, 92

Dawn (JACKSON), 84

Douglas Willard, 84

Jennifer Lynn, 92

Leslie (JACKMAN), 84

Lori (WESTON), 92

Nina Joan (WOODS), 70, 84

Otto Cummings, 84

Robert Dee, 84

Robert Kent, 84

Tracy Lynn, 84

Wendy Sue, 92

Weston Robert, 92

### HAZELHURST

Annie Mary, 45

Edward, 45

### HAZELHURST

Georgina (Muller), 45

### HEAD

Marcia Georgina, 66, 81

### HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 74, 86

Audrey Catherine, 48, 74

Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 73

Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 48, 73

Dorothy Lucy, 48, 72

Esther Maria (WESSEL), 73

Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 73

Hope Frances, 49, 74

James Henry, 48

James Miller, 48, 72

Lucy Carroll, 74, 86

Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 26, 47

Mary (HOPE), 48

Mary Linda, 73, 86

Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 72

Michael James, 72

Patrick M., 48

### HEHIR

Verity Ann, 80

### HENBERGER

Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 48, 72

Otto, 72

### HILL

Alan David, 80

Amy, 80

Kate, 80

Susan Valerie (MILLER), 58, 80

### HILLIARD

Charlotte King, 13

### HINGLEY

Anne B., 79, 90

Clare D., 56, 79, 90

David, 90

Gerald Bryan Grosvenor, 78, 89

Helen, 90

John, 90

Martin Ward, 78

Mary (GROSVENOR), 55, 78

Veronica (Hird), 90

## Name Index

### HIRD

Veronica, 90

### HOGG

Cecil Eardley, 31

Edward, 31

Isabel Frances (MILLER), 11, 31

Joyce, 32

Marianna (HARRISON), 31

Marion, 32

### HOLLANDER

Bette, 54

### HOLMES

Emily Anne, 55

### HOPE

Mary, 48

### HORN

Jacqueline Lee (LEO), 87

### HUBBARD

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 52, 77

Elmer M., 77

### HUCKFELDT

Melanie Jean (GOODRICK), 87

### HUFFMAN

Debra, 84

Janet Lee (WOODS), 70, 84

Lyle, 84

### JACKMAN

Leslie, 84

### JACKSON

Aidan Charles, 94

Betty (BARNACLE), 83

Brian Kelsie, 87, 94

Christopher Brent, 87

Dawn, 84

Deborah, 83

Esther Rosa (REYES), 94

Harry Robert, 64

James K., 63

Joan Rose Moseley (PLANT), 39, 63

Kenny Lee, 64, 83

Lorna Jean (CLOYED), 64

Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 74, 86

Marilyn Gail, 64

Martha Elizabeth (CASSIDY), 63

### JACKSON

Robert Ainsworth, 63

Samuel Stephen, 64

Teresa, 83

Thomas Rivers, 87

### JAMES

(No Given Name), 80

### JEFFERIES

Ian Mackinnon, 24

Mary (GORDON), 23

### JENNINGS

Rebecca, 87

### JITER

Frank Sylvester, 84

Tracy Lynn (HAWKINS), 84

### JOHNSON

Bonnie Glynn, 88

Colleen Frances (COGAN), 85, 92

Dorothy Mae, 86

Keven, 92

Lucy Kathleen, 92

Lucy St. Clair, 62

Matthew Keven, 92

Timothy Patrick, 92

### KERR

Shauna Michele, 94

### KNOTT

Beatrice, 81

### KOONTZ

George Edward, 75

Hope Frances (HEALY), 49, 74

### LEE

Billie Jean (NIEMEYER), 71, 85

Kenneth, 85

Richard, 85

### LEHMAN

Betty Jo, 77

### LEO

Jacqueline Lee, 87

### LIARDET

Augustus Bury, 31

Eveleen Monck (Browne), 31

Helen Beatrice, 31

## Name Index

### LITTLE

Carrie, 93

### LLOYD

Mary Catherine "Cathy" (MEGEE), 77, 88

Sarah, 88

Tom Halton, 88

### LOWNDES

Elizabeth Ann (MILLER), 11, 31

Henry Bandinel, 31

John H., 31

John Henry, 31

Rose Jane, 31

### LYNCH

Colleen Patricia, 72, 86

Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 48, 72

John Patrick, 72

Kathryn Eunice, 72, 85

Kathryn Eunice (MCCALL), 72

Patrick, 72

### MACKAY

Jane, 4

### MACKEY

Paula Kay, 89

### MAIN

Bridgitt, 90, 96

Charles, 90

Charlotte, 90

Donald Grosvenor, 79, 90

Elizabeth Anne "Betty" (GROSVENOR), 55, 79

Ewen E., 79

Fiona (Bennett), 90

James, 90

John David, 79, 90

Margaret Anne, 79

Robert, 90

Sue (Freeman), 90

William, 90

### MAJOR

Edith, 70

### MALCOLM

Adelaide Grellice "Addie" (BARNES), 35

Alberta Grace "Birdie" (DONALDSON), 35

Barbara, 15

Campbell H., 35, 62

### MALCOLM

Diana (TOWN), 82

Elizabeth, 82

Emily, 16, 32

Emily Frances (MILLER), 3, 14

Ethel May, 16, 35

George, 15

George (Col.), 15

George John Huntley, 16, 33

George Lawrence, 34

George Leith, 16

Gladys Emily, 34

Iola Martha (TAYLOR), 62

Janet Inglis (WINTER), 34

Janet May, 34, 60, 66

Karen, 82

Kathleen Margaret, 57

Lawrence "Lorne", 82

Lawrence Ferrier, 16

Lilian Marie, 62, 83

Marion Ethel, 34, 61

Neil Taylor, 62, 82

Shirley, 62, 82

### MARITZ

Gwendolyn Ethel (MILLER), 46

M., 46

### MCCALL

Kathryn Eunice, 72

### MCGEORGE

Joanne, 50

### MCGINNIS

Aileen Linette (MILLER), 53, 77

Brian Patrick, 78, 89

Carina (Smith), 89

Cullen Patrick, 78

Jean (Donaldson), 89

Katelyn Patricia, 89

Mark Richard, 89

Patricia Aileen, 78, 89

Patrick Michael, 89

Timothy Michael, 78, 89

### MCGREGOR

Margaret, 19

## Name Index

### MCKENZIE

Beatrice (EASTCOTT), 82  
Douglas Robert, 62  
Heather, 82  
Laurie Jean, 82  
Marion Ethel (MALCOLM), 34, 61  
Robert James, 61  
Roderick Malcolm, 61, 82

### MCLELLAN

Barbara Anne (BENTALL), 57, 79  
Jessica, 79  
Katie, 79  
Philip, 79  
Robin, 79  
Rupert, 79  
Tessa, 79

### MEGEE

Bonnie Glynn (JOHNSON), 88  
Collin Lloyd, 88  
Dori Ann, 88, 95  
Julie Ann (ERWIN), 88  
Keri Ann, 88, 95  
Lloyd Alvin, 76  
Mary Catherine "Cathy", 77, 88  
Mary Elizabeth (BOYD), 51, 76  
Melissa Ann, 88  
Michael Arthur, 76, 88  
Toni, 88  
Will, 88  
William Patrick "Pat", 77, 88

### MELHOFF

Christine, 85

### MILLER

Aileen Linette, 53, 77  
Amy Knowles (ROSS), 37  
Andrew Steele, 11  
Ann Miln (STEELE), 11  
Anne Penelope, 58, 79  
Annie Maria (BAYLEY), 25  
Annie Mary (HAZELHURST), 45  
Antoninha, 11  
Arthur Francis, 9  
Barbara Leslie, 65  
Beatrice Alice, 11

### MILLER

Benjamin Charles, 12  
Benjamin Cole, 93  
Bernard West, 20, 39  
Carrie (LITTLE), 93  
Cecil Spurstow, 38  
Charles Brent, 86, 93  
Charles Edward, 9, 24  
Charles Frederick, 46, 70  
Charles H. (Rev.), 13  
Charles Scovell, 29  
Charlotte Elizabeth, 13  
Charlotte Elizabeth (MILLER), 13  
Charlotte Elizabeth (TAYLOR), 17  
Charlotte King (HILLIARD), 13  
Charlotte May, 37  
Christopher Frederick, 78  
Constance Beryl, 45, 69  
Constance Emily, 26, 46  
Cynthia Diane, 86, 94  
David Sidney, 66, 81  
David West, 65  
Donald Alistair Swainson, 57  
Donovan Francis, 40, 64  
Doreen Prudence "Pru" (PAXTON), 58  
Dorothy, 20  
Dorothy (SCHOLLES), 38  
Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 86  
Dorothy West, 40  
Douglas Gordon, 65  
Edith, 13  
Edith (Major), 70  
Edward Howard, 26, 45, 69  
Edwin Swainson (Capt.), R. N., 10, 30  
Elizabeth, 2, 3  
Elizabeth (TOMLINSON), 2  
Elizabeth Ann, 11, 31  
Ellen "Nellie", 14  
Emily, 9  
Emily Frances, 3, 14  
Ernest, 14  
Esther Mary, 27, 51  
Esther Sophy, 12  
Ethan James, 94

## Name Index

### MILLER

Ethel (PEARSON), 41, 81  
 Ethel Maude, 27, 49  
 Ethel Mavis, 42  
 Florence "Florrie", 13  
 Frances Louise "Fanny" (FRODSHAM), 18  
 Frances Margaret (ADAMS), 27  
 Frances Mary (GALE), 66  
 Francis Benjamin "Ben", 3, 16  
 Francis Spurstow "Frank" (Admiral), 17, 36  
 Frederick, 53, 78  
 Frederick Charles, 19  
 Frederick Spurstow, 27, 52  
 Garth Wadsworth, 40, 65  
 George Ernest, 10  
 George John, 86  
 Gerald Hope, 20, 40, 81  
 Gertrude Mary, 10  
 Gwendolyn Ethel, 46  
 Helen, 20  
 Helen Beatrice (LIARDET), 31  
 Henry, 3, 11, 12  
 Henry "Harry", 9, 27  
 Henry Francis Swainson, 28  
 Henry Nelson Spurstow, 38  
 Herbert, 14  
 Ian Robert, 65  
 Isabel Frances, 11, 31  
 Janet Anne, 66, 81  
 Janet Mary (DEARLOVE), 61, 66, 81  
 Jean Rosemary, 58, 80  
 Jessie Marguerite, 40  
 Jill Ann, 78  
 Johanna Christina Maria, 69  
 Joseph Bandeira, 12  
 Joseph Dundas, 1  
 Joseph Dundas (Rev.), 3, 12  
 Joyce Helen, 46  
 Karen Mary, 66  
 Katherine Mary "Kay" (GORDON), 65  
 Kenneth Russel, 66  
 Lillian Ellen Wyman (PINKNEY), 66  
 Linetta Elizabeth (ANDERSON), 53  
 Lorna, 67

### MILLER

Lucy (SWAINSON), 8  
 Lucy Adelaide, 12  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 8  
 Lucy Gertrude, 26, 47  
 Marcia Georgina (HEAD), 66, 81  
 Margaret Jean "Margot" (DONALD), 57  
 Margaret Newton, 28  
 Marguerite Lilian "Queenie" (PEARSON), 39  
 Marion Manona (SANDERS), 19  
 Marrien Christina (Barnard), 69  
 Mary (SPURSTOW), 1  
 Mary Dorothy, 2, 4, 28, 53  
 Mary Linda (HEALY), 73, 86  
 Marybell Magdalene (WEEKES), 29  
 Maude Alice, 9, 29  
 Michelle Elizabeth, 86  
 Nina, 26, 43  
 Nina Annie, 46  
 Peter John, 31, 58  
 Philip Pearson, 41  
 Reginald Ernest, 45  
 Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson, 31, 57  
 Richard Garth, 66  
 Richard Gerald Henry, 67  
 Richard Neville, 46  
 Robert Douglas, 46  
 Robert Edwin Swainson, 57, 79  
 Rose, 18, 38  
 Ruby Blanche, 21  
 Samantha Marie, 93  
 Sidney Neville, 27  
 Susan Diane, 66  
 Susan Valerie, 58, 80  
 Susanne Kay (GREEN), 78  
 Tara Jane (GOLTZ), 79  
 Thomas George, 86  
 Timothy James, 79  
 Vernon Hope, 41, 66  
 Violetta Steele, 12  
 Wendy, 70  
 William, 1  
 William Charles, 2, 6  
 William Francis Spurstow, 37

## Name Index

### MILLER

William Joseph "Willie", 17  
William Sidney "Sid", 41, 66, 81  
Winnifred Jean (SMITH), 41

### MILOS

Dino S., 66  
Karen Mary (MILLER), 66

### MINOR

Andrea, 95

### MULLER

Georgina, 45

### MURLY

Cecil, 12  
Esther Sophy (MILLER), 12  
John, 12  
Sara Jane, 12

### NEISH

Catherine Anne Watson, 22  
William, 22

### NICOLY

Sandra, 70

### NIEMEYER

Aaron, 85  
Billie Jean, 71, 85  
Christine (MELHOFF), 85  
Constance Gertrude (BAKER), 47, 71  
Constance Joan, 71, 84  
Debra (FORBES), 85  
Forest, 85  
Jan William, 71, 85  
Jesse, 85  
Jonathan L., 85  
Joseph Leroy "Joe", 71, 85  
Joseph W., 71  
Kristi Jil, 71, 85  
Ryan, 85

### O'CONNOR

Colleen Patricia (LYNCH), 72, 86  
Erin Elizabeth, 86, 93  
Hope Charles, 93  
Joseph Emmett, 86  
Kathleen Mary, 86, 92  
Maureen Ann, 86, 93  
Michael John, 86, 93

### O'CONNOR

Noelle Lucy, 93  
Patricia Colleen, 86, 93  
Timothy Patrick, 86

### O'DOWD

(No Given Name), 70  
Wendy (Miller), 70

### OLIVER

Cullen Rix, 94  
Hudson Hambelton, 94  
Justin Lee, 94  
Sara Lynn (DAVIDSON), 87, 94  
Warren Lee, 94

### OMMANNEY

Beryl Joan, 63  
Douglas Graence, 63

### ORMISTON

Rannie Carrie, 35

### OSBORNE

May, 62

### PATERSON

Matilda, 44

### PAXTON

Doreen Prudence "Pru", 58

### PEARSON

Ethel, 41, 81  
Hannah, 53  
Marguerite Annie (WADSWORTH), 39, 41  
Marguerite Lilian "Queenie", 39  
William, 39, 41

### PERRONE

Brian T., 93  
Connor Michael, 93  
Patricia Colleen (O'CONNOR), 86, 93  
Shannon Colleen, 93

### PERRY

Gillian Ruth, 63  
Graham H. (Rev), 63  
Isabella Frances (ELRINGTON), 36, 63

### PINKNEY

Lillian Ellen Wyman, 66

### PLANT

Henry William "Harry", 38  
Joan Rose Moseley, 39, 63



## Name Index

### PLANT

John, 39  
Rose (MILLER), 18, 38

### PLUMMER

Anne B. (Hingley), 79, 90  
Joanna, 90  
John, 90  
Michael, 90

### POTHAS

Jeremy John, 88  
Kristin Amanda (RIX), 88

### PRICE

David Townsend, 84  
Drucilla Theresa (WILSON), 68, 84  
Theresa Elizabeth "Tara", 84  
William Townsend, 84

### PRINCE

Abigail Diana (WILLIAMS), 91, 96  
Ella Miah, 96  
Glenn Colin Peter, 96  
Kaitlin Olivia, 96

### PYMM

Bridgitt (Main), 90, 96  
Graham, 96  
Isabella, 96

### RAHILLY

Genevieve Beatrice, 73

### RAIKES

Connor Henry, 89  
Jeffrey, 89  
Michaela Patricia, 89  
Patricia Aileen (McGinnis), 78, 89

### RANSEL

Beatrice Inessa, 94  
Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 86, 94  
Eleanor Healy, 94  
Zachary, 94

### REEDER

Bertha, 84

### REID

Harold, 82  
May (Wady), 82

### REINHARD

Edelgard, 78

### REVILL

Helen Ayton, 54

### REYES

Esther Rosa, 94

### RICHARDS

Hilda Nellie, 57

### RICKWA

Aidan Michael, 93  
Erin Elizabeth (O'CONNOR), 86, 93  
Kathryn Ann, 93  
Kelly Teresa, 93  
Michelle Colleen, 93  
Spencer Ted, 93

### RIDOUT

Marguerite Annie (Wadsworth), 39, 41

### RIX

Barbara May (BOYD), 50, 75  
Courtney Elizabeth, 88, 95  
John Reginald, 75  
John Reginald Jr., 76, 88  
Katelyn Bliss, 88  
Kristin Amanda, 88  
Sara Elizabeth, 76, 87  
Sarah E., 75  
Shelly (RUPP), 88  
Vern M., 75

### ROBINSON

Mary Jane, 68

### ROSS

Amy Knowles, 37  
William Stopford, 37

### RUPP

Shelly, 88

### SADD

Helen Ayton (Revill), 54  
Joan Winifred, 54  
John, 54

### SANDERS

James William, 19  
Margaret (McGregor), 19  
Marion Manona, 19

### SCHAEGLER

Austin, 95  
Jeffrey Barry, 94

## Name Index

### SCHAEDLER

Katherine Boyd (DAVIDSON), 88, 94

### SCHOFIELD

Elizabeth Mary "Betty", 53, 78

Henry Charles, 53

Mary Dorothy (MILLER), 28, 53

Walter Fuller, 53

### SCHOLES

Dorothy, 38

### SCOTT

David, 59, 80, 91, 96

David Andreas, 96

David Richard, 80, 90

Dorothy S. (ADDIS), 33, 58

Jennifer Sue, 80

Johanna, 81

Jonathan Harry, 96

Judy De Merie (EYRES), 80

Peter Michael, 80

Ronald Michael, 59, 80

Sheila Marjorie, 59, 80

Sybil (EDMUNDS), 80

Tessa Madelaine, 80

Timothy John, 81

Walter Travers, 58

### SHELTON

Zelda Lurea, 77

### SHUFFIELD

Bradley Gene, 89

Janice Louise (BREISCH), 77, 89

Randy, 89

Tara, 89

### SISSMORE

David, 63

Elizabeth Reby (ELRINGTON), 36, 63

Henry Broadfield, 63

Mary, 63

Ruth, 63

### SLAUGHTER

Shirley, 84

### SMITH

Annie Maud Mary, 55

Barbara Malcolm (ELRINGTON), 36

Carina, 89

### SMITH

Carlota, 55

Dorothy (BENTALL), 30, 54

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 52, 77

Helen (GORDON), 5, 24

Helen Mary, 24

Isabel, 24

Janet Lee (WOODS), 70, 84

Kent, 84

Martin Cabourn, 55

Marvin Hall, 77

Morris Charles, 24

Ralph Burgess, 36

Timothy, 55

Wilfrid Cabourn, 55

Winnifred Jean, 41

### SOUTHEY

Edith Beatrice, 23

### SPOONER

Dorothy, 62

### SPURSTOW

Dorothy, 2

Mary, 1

### SQUIRE

Allison, 88

David, 77, 89

Earl, 77

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 52, 77

Marvin, 77, 88

Megan, 89

Michael, 89

Robert, 89

Susan, 88

Tamara, 89

Wendy, 88

### STEELE

Andrew, 11

Ann Miln, 11

Antonia Bandeira (DE GOUVEIA), 11

### STOCKDALE

Claude, 61

Janet May (MALCOLM), 34, 60, 66

### STRICKER

Avery, 92

## Name Index

### STRICKER

Gabriel, 92  
John, 92  
Kathryn Patricia (COGAN), 86, 92  
Lauren, 92  
Olivia, 92

### STUART

Charles, 87  
Helga (ANDERSEN), 87

### SWAFFORD

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 77

### SWAINSON

Elizabeth Susannah (TATHAM), 8  
John, 8  
Lucy, 8

### SWANBURG

Douglas, 88  
Mary Catherine "Cathy" (MEGEE), 77, 88

### TABOR

Emily Harriet, 23

### TATE

George, 23  
Mary Dorothy (GORDON), 23

### TATHAM

Elizabeth Susannah, 8

### TAYLOR

Charlotte Elizabeth, 17  
Iola Martha, 62  
Mary Manlove, 18  
Thomas, 17

### TEN EYCK

Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 68

### THORBURN

Robina Scott, 32

### TODT

Elizabeth A., 68

### TOMLINSON

Dorothy (SPURSTOW), 2  
Elizabeth, 2  
John (Dr.), 2

### TORRY

Florence Rose, 29

### TOWN

Diana, 82

### TRAMMEL

Garnell, 75  
Hope Frances (HEALY), 49, 74

### TROLLIP

Cecil George, 69  
Constance Beryl (MILLER), 45, 69  
Edgar Douglas, 69  
Edward Charles, 69  
George, 69  
Mavis Joy, 69  
Reginald Frederick, 69  
Walter Peter, 69

### URQUHART

Alexander Lewis (Major), 58  
Annie (ADDIS), 32, 58  
Catriona Verity, 80  
David Ronald Petersgarth, 58, 80  
Elizabeth Ann, 80  
Verity Ann (HEHIR), 80

### VANOVER

Allan Dale, 94  
Madison Nichol, 94  
Nichol Christine (BEESON), 87, 94

### VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 73, 86  
Scott, 86

### VELASQUEZ

Aubrey Elizabeth, 95  
Christopher, 95  
Courtney Elizabeth (RIX), 88, 95  
Hailey Bliss, 95  
Sidney Clair, 95

### VICARAGE

Hannah Mary (WILLIAMS), 91, 96  
Hollie Marion, 96  
Lara Jo, 96  
Mark, 96

### VIEIRA

Amelia, 68

### WADSWORTH

Marguerite Annie, 39, 41

### WADY

Beatrice (Knott), 81  
Bev, 82

## Name Index

### WADY

George, 81, 82  
May, 82  
Phyllis Millicent (DEARLOVE), 61, 81  
Thomas E., 81

### WAGNER

Donald A., 95  
Keri Ann (MEGEE), 88, 95  
Morrigan Brianna, 95  
Todd Branden, 95

### WASHBURN

Elizabeth, 51

### WEEKES

Florence Rose (TORRY), 29  
Harry D., 29  
Marybell Magdalene, 29

### WEITEKAMP

Albert H., 68  
Elizabeth A. (Todt), 68  
Lucille Imogene, 68

### WESSEL

Esther Maria, 73

### WESTMACOTT

Bette (HOLLANDER), 54  
Dorothy (BENTALL), 30, 54  
Edgell Edward, 54  
Eric Walter Poyntz (Lieutenant), R. N., 54  
Gertrude, 54  
Innes Bentall, 54

### WESTON

Lori, 92

### WHITE

James Michael, 87  
Joseph Edward, 87  
Patricia Lynn (ALLEN), 74, 87  
Robert Joseph, 87  
Tara (SHUFFIELD), 89  
Thomas Jr., 89

### WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 73  
Frances Louise (BRENT), 73  
James Albert, 73

### WICKHAM

Dobree C., 54

### WICKHAM

Madelaine A. C., 54  
Marjorie Durell, 54

### WILLIAMS

Abigail Diana, 91, 96  
Hannah Mary, 91, 96  
Huw Gareth John, 91

### WILSON

Annie Marguerite, 59  
Audrey Lorraine "Peggy", 45, 68  
Cecil, 59  
Charles Robert, 44  
Drucilla Theresa, 68, 84  
Hazel Iris, 59  
John, 44  
John Edward, 44, 68  
John Robert, 44  
Lucille Imogene (WEITEKAMP), 68  
Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 68  
Matilda (PATERSON), 44  
Nina (MILLER), 26, 43

### WINTER

Caroline Letitia, 34  
Christopher T., 34  
Janet Inglis, 34

### WOOD

Alethea Michelle, 94

### WOODGATE

Julia Susannah, 29

### WOODS

Janet Lee, 70, 84  
Joan Agnes (BAKER), 47, 70  
Leo Reber, 70  
Nina Joan, 70, 84

### WOODTHORPE

Elizabeth Lavender (BENTALL), 54  
Michael Wellesly, 54

### YAP

(No Given Name), 69  
Barbara Claire (FELIX), 69

### YEAGER

Joan Agnes (BAKER), 47, 70  
Leland Leroy, 70